

Monash University



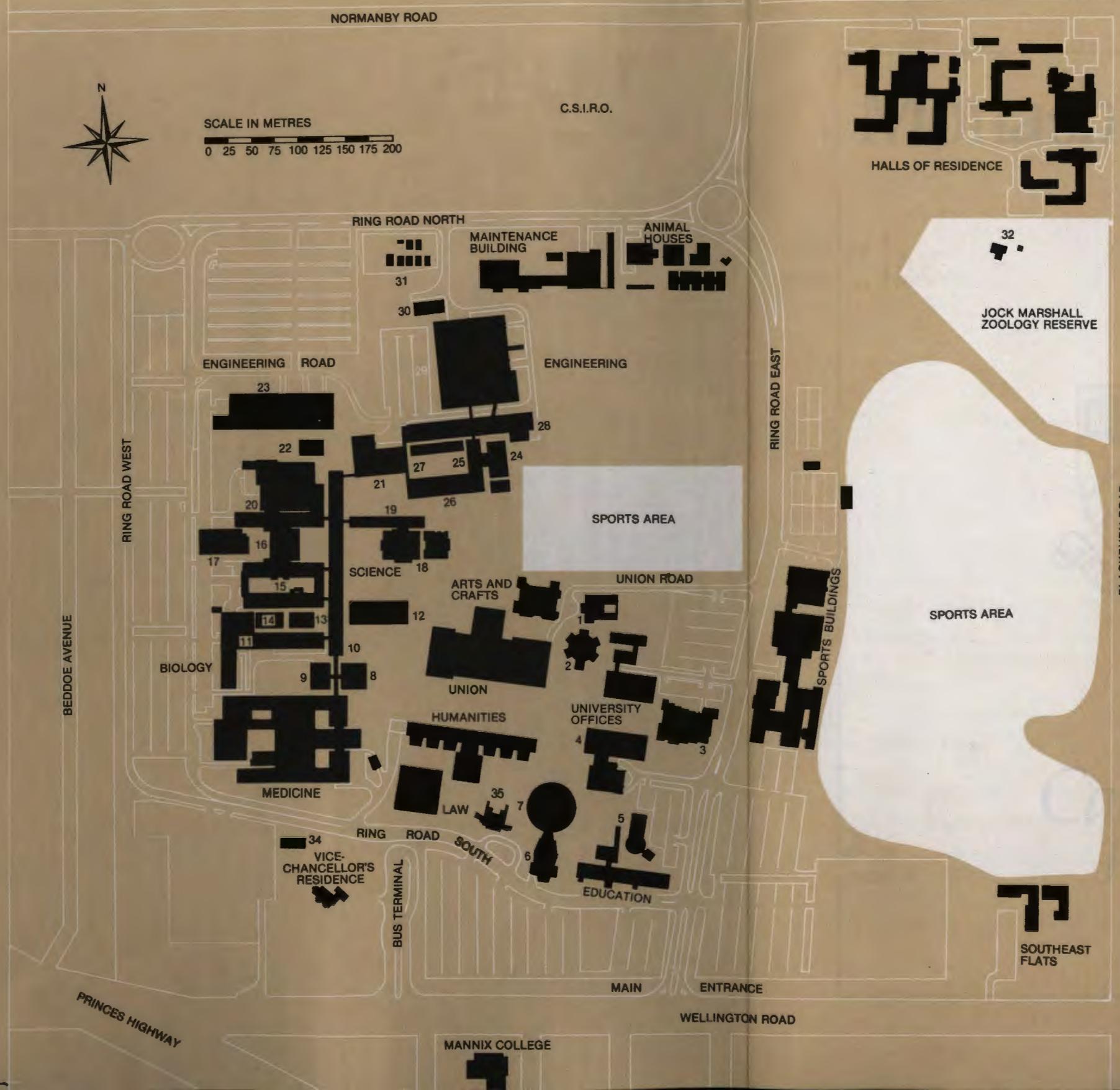
Calendar 1987

MONASH UNIVERSITY

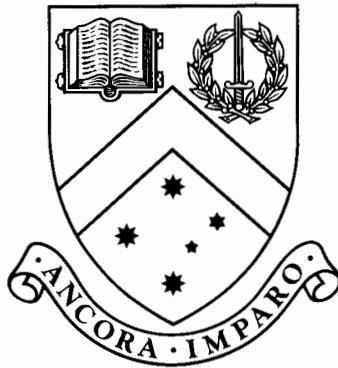


Key to Plan

1. University club
 2. Religious centre
 3. Robert Blackwood Hall
 4. Main library
 5. Krongold child training centre
 6. The Alexander Theatre
 7. Rotunda
 8. Biomedical library
 9. Biochemistry laboratories
 10. Central science block
 11. Senior zoology
 12. First year chemistry
 13. Zoology lecture theatres
 14. First year biology laboratory
 15. Senior chemistry
 16. Western science lecture theatres
 17. Microbiology
 18. Eastern science lecture theatres
 19. First year physics and environmental science
 20. Senior physics
 21. Hargrave library
 22. Northern science lecture theatres
 23. Mathematics and computer centre
 24. Engineering lecture theatres
 - 25, 26, 27, 28, 29. Engineering school
 30. Boiler-house
 31. Botany experimental area
 32. Zoology environmental laboratories
 33. Normanby House
 34. Japanese Studies Centre
 35. Multi-discipline Centre
- Erected**



Monash University



*Calendar
1987*

Published by Monash University
Wellington Road, Clayton
Victoria, Australia 3168
Telephone: 565 4000
Telegrams: Monashuni, Melbourne
Telex: AA 32691

All rights reserved.

This book or any part thereof may not be reproduced
in any form whatsoever, whether by graphic, visual,
electronic, filming, microfilming, tape recording or
any means, except in the case of brief passages for
the information of students, without the prior
written permission of the publisher.

Copyright © Monash University 1987.

Typeset by Abb-typesetting Pty Ltd Melbourne
Printed and bound by
Brown Prior Anderson Pty Ltd Melbourne

ISSN 0159 — 5385

Contents

The contents of the Calendar have been brought up to date as at 2 January 1987. The Statutes and Regulations included are those in force on that date, with the exception of Statutes made since 13 October 1986, and Regulations made since 10 November 1986.

Preface	1	
Sir John Monash	3	
Coat of Arms	4	
Donations and Bequests	5	
Principal Dates for 1987	6	
Officers and Staff		
Officers of the University	16	
Members of Council	17	
Standing Committees of Council	19	
The Professorial Board	21	
Standing Committees of the Professorial Board		
23		
Other Standing Committees	26	
Superannuation Administrators and Trustees		
28		
The Faculties	28	
The Union Board	38	
Representatives on Outside Bodies	38	
Emeritus Professors	39	
Teaching, Research and Associated Staff	40	
Library Staff	73	
Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines		
75		
Administrative and Other Staff	75	
Clinical Teachers of the Teaching Hospitals		
80		
Former Officers	91	
Affiliated Institutions	97	
The Monash University Act 1958	98	
Statutes of the University	111	
Chapter 1 — General		
1.1 Interpretation	111	
1.2 Meetings	113	
1.3 University Holidays	113	
Chapter 2 — Governing Bodies, Committees and University Organisations		
2.1 The Council	114	
2.2 The Professorial Board	114	
2.3 The Faculties	115	
2.4 The University Teaching Hospitals	116	
2.5 Committees, Graduate School and Boards of Studies	117	
2.6 The Discipline Committee	119	
2.7 The Union	119	
2.8 Students' Loan Fund	120	
2.9 The Committee of Deans	121	
2.10 The Monash Association of Students		
121		
2.11 The Sports and Recreation Association		
122		
2.12 Monash Association of Graduate Students		
123		
Chapter 3 — Officers of the University		
3.1 The Chancellor and the Deputy Chancellor		
124		
3.2.1 The Vice-Chancellor	125	
3.2.2 Deputy Vice-Chancellors	126	
3.2.3 Pro-Vice-Chancellors	126	
3.3 Deans, Associate Deans, and Subdeans of Faculties	126	
3.4.1 The Professors	127	
3.4.2 Visiting Professors	128	
3.4.3 Emeritus Professors	128	
3.4.4 Honorary Professors	128	
3.4.5 Conjoint Appointments	128	
3.5 Administrative Staff	129	
3.6 Staff Superannuation Scheme	129	
3.7 The Disability Pensions Fund	137	
Chapter 4 — Discipline		
4.1 Discipline	140	
Chapter 5		
5.2 The University Library	143	
5.3 The Computer Centre	143	
Chapter 6 — Candidature for and Admission to Degrees and Granting of Diplomas		
6.1.1 Matriculation	145	
6.1.2 Courses and Degrees	145	
6.1.3 Admission to Courses	146	
6.1.4 Admission to Status	147	
6.1.5 Examinations	147	
6.2 Exclusion for Unsatisfactory Progress		
147		
6.3 Exclusion for Health Reasons	149	
6.4 Admission to Degrees <i>Honoris Causa</i>	149	
Chapter 7 — Academic Dress		
7.1 Academic Dress	150	
Chapter 8 — Seal of the University		
8.1 The Seal of the University	150	

Chapter 9 — Elections			
9.1.1 Election of Members of the Council — Procedure	151	Doctor of Philosophy — All Faculties	329
9.1.2 Election of Members of the Council by the Students in the University	153	Standing Committees of Council — Terms of Reference	333
9.1.3 Election of Members of the Council by the Graduates of the University	154	The Library	336
9.1.4 Election of Members of the Council by the Faculties	155	Centres, Graduate School, Unit	
9.1.5 Election of Members of the Council by the Professors	155	Aboriginal Research Centre	337
9.1.6 Election of Members of the Council by Members of the Teaching Staff other than the Professors	155	Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies	338
9.1.7 Election of Members of the Council by the Full-time Members of the Staff other than the Teaching Staff	156	Computer Centre	339
9.2 Election of Members of the Professorial Board	156	Centre for Continuing Education	340
Chapter 10 — Affiliated Educational Institutions, Residential Institutions, and Hospitals		Centre for Early Human Development	341
10.1 Affiliation	158	Graduate School of Environmental Science	341
Chapter 11		Centre for General and Comparative Literature	342
11.1.1 Administration of Trust and other Property	160	Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit	343
11.2 Discoveries, Inventions and Patents	160	Centre for Human Bioethics	343
Regulations		The Japanese Studies Centre	344
Under Statute 2.3 — The Faculties	161	Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children	344
Under Statute 2.4 — The University Teaching Hospitals	170	Language Centre	345
Under Statute 2.7 — The Union	170	Centre for Laser Studies	346
Under Statute 2.8 — Students' Loan Fund	174	Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies	346
Under Statute 2.10 — The Monash Association of Students	176	Centre for Molecular Biology	347
Under Statute 2.11 — The University Sports and Recreation Association	180	Centre of Policy Studies	347
Under Statute 5.2 — The University Library	185	Centre of Southeast Asian Studies	348
Under Statute 5.3 — The Computer Centre	187	Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines	349
Under Statute 6.1.1 — Matriculation	190	General Information	
Under Statute 6.1.2 — Courses and Degrees	193	Orientation	350
Under Statute 6.1.3 — Admission to Courses	194	The Sports and Recreation Association	351
Under Statute 6.1.5 — Examinations	197	The University Union	351
Under Statute 6.2 — Exclusion for Unsatisfactory Progress	199	Student Associations	353
Under Statute 7.1 — Academic Dress	200	Student Services	354
Under Statute 11.1.1 — Administration of Trust and Other Property	202	Child Care	355
Under Statute 11.2 — Discoveries, Inventions and Patents	215	Monash-Oakleigh Legal Service	356
Degree Regulations		Overseas Students	356
Faculty of Arts	217	Travel Arrangements	357
Faculty of Economics and Politics	248	Travel Concession Passes	357
Faculty of Education	257	Halls of Residence	358
Faculty of Engineering	267	Affiliated College	358
Faculty of Law	283	Traffic and Parking Control	358
Faculty of Medicine	300	Scholarships, Fellowships and Prizes	
Faculty of Science	311	Undergraduate	359
Graduate School of Environmental Science	326	Graduate — Tenable Within Australia	364
		Graduate — Tenable Overseas	370
		Overseas Travel Grants	376
		Prizes	376
		Honorary Graduates of the University 1966–1986	
		390	
		Graduates of the University 1986	392
		Degrees and Diplomas, Teaching and Research Staff, Net Enrolments 1986	416
		Index	421

Preface

Monash University was established by an Act of the Victorian Parliament on 15 April 1958. The first meeting of the Interim Council, appointed under the transitory provisions of the Act, was held in June of that year. The Vice-Chancellor, Registrar, and the first professor took up duty early in 1960.

By the *Monash University Act 1958*, Monash University is declared a body politic and corporate, governed by a Council which includes nine members appointed by the Governor in Council (representing parliamentary, agricultural, professional, industrial and commercial interests), two members elected by the graduates of the University, a member elected by each of the seven faculties, four members elected from among the professors of the University, three members elected from among other teaching staff of the University, the Vice-Chancellor and the Chancellor (*ex officio*), one member appointed by the Minister for Education, no more than four members co-opted by Council, two deans of faculties also co-opted by Council, one member elected by non-teaching staff and three members elected by students of the University. The Chancellor and the Deputy Chancellor are elected by the Council which also appoints the Vice-Chancellor, professors and other members of the teaching and non-teaching staff. The Council manages and supervises the affairs of the University and is advised by its subordinate standing committees, other boards and committees, and senior officers of the University.

The seven faculties are Arts, Economics and Politics, Education, Engineering, Law, Medicine and Science. Each faculty is headed by a dean who is chairman of the faculty board and is responsible for exercising a general superintendence over the academic and administrative affairs of the faculty. All faculties except Education and Law are subdivided into departments.

The Committee of Deans is chaired by the Vice-Chancellor and comprises the deans of the seven faculties, and the Deputy Vice-Chancellors. The Committee advises the Vice-Chancellor on many aspects of University policy and management. The responsibility of deciding the detailed division of the budgetary allocation within faculties is delegated to deans, and similar delegation is made to heads of other budgetary areas.

The Professorial Board, through Council, is responsible for all academic matters relating to the University. The Vice-Chancellor is, *ex-officio*, chairman of the Board. Membership includes all professors, the University Librarian, the directors of some of the University's research and service centres, and representatives elected by non-professorial teaching staff and students.

When teaching began at the University in 1961, there were ten professors and an enrolment of 363 undergraduates and graduate students. Enrolments increased rapidly and there are now 101 professors and a student population of about 14,000.

The University site of some 100 hectares at Clayton is 20 km south-east from the city of Melbourne. The University is not primarily residential, but there are five halls of residence, some University-owned flats and an affiliated residential college which provide accommodation for students. The University has extensive sporting and recreation facilities, including 12 hectares of playing fields.

The Alexander Theatre and Robert Blackwood Hall are used for theatrical and musical performances, conferences, and graduation ceremonies. The Religious Centre provides an appropriate venue and place of worship for all faiths and religious societies at the University.

The on-campus work of the faculties is expanded and supported in a variety of areas by affiliated institutions. The work of the Faculty of Medicine is assisted by thirteen affiliated teaching hospitals and two affiliated community health centres. Other affiliated institutions include the Baker Medical Research Institute, the Museum of Victoria, the Bureau of Meteorology, the Veterinary Research Institute, the Victorian Institute of Marine Sciences, the Victorian Academy for General Practice, and the Leo Cussen Institute which co-operate with the University in research and teaching programs.

In addition to the faculties, there are research units and centres which express the research interests of groups of staff members and provide a specialised nucleus for postgraduate and some undergraduate studies. The Aboriginal Research Centre, the Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies, the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, the Centre of Policy Studies, the Centre for Human Bioethics, the Centre for Early Human Development (Queen Victoria Medical Centre), the Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine, the Centre for Commercial Law and Applied Legal Research, the Centre for General and Comparative Literature, the Centre for Bibliographical and Textual studies and the Graduate School of Environmental Science act as a focus for interdisciplinary research and co-ordinate under-graduate and graduate teaching in their relevant areas. The Krongold Centre, the Educational Services Centre, the Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit, the Centre for Continuing Education, the Child Study Centre, the Centre for Laser Studies, and the Language Centre provide resource facilities, conduct research or organise educational programs in their fields of specific interest.

The University offers bachelor degree courses in Arts, Social Work, Economics, Education (post-graduate), Special Education (postgraduate), Engineering, Law, Jurisprudence, Medicine, Surgery, Medical Science, and Science. All faculties offer post-graduate diploma courses in various special fields. In most disciplines, the degrees of master and doctor and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy are available.

The University's funds are derived in the main from the Australian Government. In 1986 the government grant available for expenditure on recurrent items was \$97,198,000. Australian government funds for expenditure on buildings and furniture were \$378,000. Australian government funds for expenditure on equipment were \$4,363,000. Government funds for expenditure on special research projects were \$1,646,000, but the largest amount of money to support research came from outside funding bodies such as the Australian Research Grants Scheme and the National Health and Medical Research Council. The Monash University Foundation operates to encourage an increase in non-government funding to the University in support of its teaching and research programs.

This Calendar carries as much information as possible about the day-to-day working and government of the University. Details about courses and subjects will be found in the appropriate Faculty Handbook. The *Annual Report* and the *Research Report*, published annually, give more detailed information respectively on the financial structure and the nature of research being conducted in the University. Copies of these publications may be purchased from the Monash University Bookshop or by application to the Registrar, Monash University, Wellington Road, Clayton, Victoria, Australia. 3168.

Sir John Monash

General Sir John Monash was born on 27 June 1865 at West Melbourne of German-Polish, Jewish parents. He was educated until the age of twelve at local schools at Richmond and Jerilderie, where his father kept a store. He then attended Scotch College, Melbourne, for four years and was equal dux of the school in 1881. He entered the University of Melbourne in 1882 but after two years had to continue part-time because of financial hardship. In 1895 he had completed degrees in Arts, Engineering, and Law and had also qualified as a municipal surveyor, an engineer of water-supply and a patent attorney. In 1894 he began private practice as a civil engineer, specialising in the new techniques of reinforced concrete, and in the following twenty years prospered from railway- and bridge-building especially.

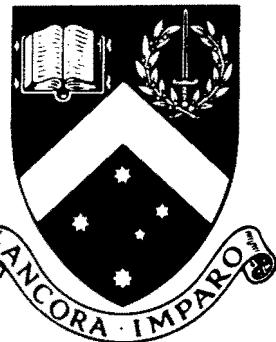
Monash had joined the militia in 1884 and was commissioned in 1887; by 1913 he was commanding a brigade. On the outbreak of war in 1914 he took command of the 4th Brigade, A.I.F., and served with it throughout the Gallipoli campaign and in France in 1916. He then became major-general commanding the 3rd Division until May 1918 when he was given charge of the Australian Corps. Monash planned the battle of Hamel, in which tanks were first used with complete success, and the Australian Corps led the breakthrough of 8 August 1918, the 'black day of the German Army'. At the close of the war Monash's reputation stood extraordinarily high; many who were in a position to judge considered him the foremost military commander on the Allied side. He was also a general who detested war but who took fierce pride in the achievements of the Australians as an independent force.

In 1919 Monash carried out the repatriation and demobilisation of the Australian forces in Europe. In 1920 he accepted the general managership of the new State Electricity Commission of Victoria and in 1921 became full-time chairman of the Commission. The immense task of developing the State's brown coal in the Latrobe Valley as a source of electrical power, and organising the distribution and marketing of this power throughout Victoria, was carried out with notable success. He died on 8 October 1931, aged 66.

Monash was a great man of a kind which makes it peculiarly appropriate for a university to be named after him. He was a man of highly unusual intellectual range, who exemplified this University's motto in his continued study and drive for knowledge, and who was formidably well-informed in many fields other than engineering and soldiering. His greatest skill, perhaps, was his command of the English language, his lucid speaking and writing. He was conversant with many disciplines; his engineering and musical knowledge influenced his planning of battles. He also painted and drew, was an accomplished pianist, spoke French and German, enjoyed chess, carpentered, and was a bushwalker.

He pursued knowledge for its own sake, but always with an eye to its application. He was a scholar and a man of action.

Coat of Arms



Granted 20 November 1963

The Coat of Arms of the University is described as follows:

'Azure a Chevron Argent between in chief an open book proper bound clasped and edged Or and a Sword environed by a Laurel Wreath Gold and in base a representation of the constellation of the Southern Cross also Argent.'

The devices on the shield arise as follows: the open book is commonly found on the shields of universities and learned societies and symbolises the pursuit of knowledge, the stars of the Southern Cross are of course appropriate for our geographical position, and the wreath and sword are a quotation from the shield of Sir John Monash.

The motto 'Ancora Imparo' is said to have been a saying of Michelangelo and means 'I am still learning'.

Donations and Bequests

The University welcomes gifts and bequests for general purposes and also for special purposes as as furtherance of research and the establishment of fellowships and scholarships. Intending benefactors are invited to discuss terms and conditions with the Vice-Chancellor to ensure that their proposed gifts will be applied in a way most suited to their wishes and also to the needs of the University.

Under existing legislation gifts to the University are allowable income tax deductions.

A suitable form of bequest is:

'I give to Monash University the sum of dollars free of all duties to be applied for the purposes of the University *either* in such manner as the Council thereof may determine *or* in the following manner and I direct that the receipt of the Comptroller of the University shall be a sufficient discharge to my trustee(s) for payment of that sum.'

When the manner of application is precisely specified, it is suggested that the Council be empowered to apply the gift or bequest from time to time in any manner which in the opinion of the Council is similar to or a satisfactory substitute for the specified manner. This is recommended because a specified manner of application might, with the passing of time, become inappropriate.

If the intended manner of application requires the University to retain and invest the capital, it will be greatly appreciated if express power is given to the Council to invest the capital in any form of investment it thinks fit, whether an authorised trustee investment or not, and also, if the Council thinks fit, to accumulate part of the income from time to time, to add such accumulations to the capital and subsequently to apply any such accumulation as income; these powers can be exercised to increase the amount of the capital and thereby offset the effects of inflation.

Principal Dates 1987

January

- 1 Th New Year's Day
2 F University holiday
5 M University reopens
12 M Enrolment of new B.Sp.Ed. students begins
Enrolment of new M.Ed.St. students begins
13 Tu Enrolment of new B.Ed.St. students begins
Enrolment of new B.Sp.Ed. students ends
14 W Enrolment of new Dip.Ed.Psych. students begins
15 Th Enrolment of new Dip.Ed.Psych. students ends
16 F Enrolment of new B.Ed.St. students ends
Enrolment of new M.Ed.St. students ends
19 M Re-enrolment for M.Ed. and Ph.D. in Education begins
Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begin — Medicine III, IV, V and VI
21 W Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught in the Law Summer Term for it to be classified as discontinued
22 Th Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begin for subjects taught by departments in the faculties of Science and Medicine (except III, IV, V and VI), or in the faculties of Education and Law.
23 F Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results — Medicine III, IV, V and VI
Re-enrolment into Medicine IV, V and VI following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations
26 M Australia Day Holiday
27 Tu First half-year begins for Medicine V
First Term begins for Medicine VI
29 Th Enrolment of new Dip.Ed. students begins
30 F Closing date for higher degree re-enrolments for 1987 except LL.M. taking Summer Term and M.Ed.St.
Enrolment of new Dip.Ed. students ends

February

- 2 M First Term begins for Medicine IV
Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begin for subjects taught by departments in the faculties of Arts, Economics & Politics and Engineering
Law Library Committee, 9.30 am *Law Conference Room*
4 W Re-enrolment into Science IV begins
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am *East Meeting Room*
6 F Supplementary and special (deferred) examinations end
Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results — Education
Re-enrolment of students in Dip.Ed. and B.Sp.Ed. awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations
Re-enrolment into Science IV ends
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*

- 9 M Enrolment of new first year undergraduate students begins
- 11 W Enrolment of new students in Dip.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Sp.Ed., B.Ed.St. and M.Ed.St. offered places in the second round begins Matriculation Committee, 10.00 am *West Meeting Room*
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm *Dean's Conference Room*
- 12 Th Buildings Committee, 9.30 am *East Meeting Room*
- 13 F Publication of supplementary and special (deferred) examination results: Arts, Arts/Law, Economics & Politics, Economics/Engineering, Economics/Law, Engineering, Law, Medicine I, II & III, Science, Science/Engineering and Science/Law
Enrolment of Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Sp.Ed., B.Ed.St. and M.Ed.St. students offered places in the second round ends
Re-enrolment into Medicine I, II and III following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations begins
Re-enrolment of undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the faculties of Arts, Economics & Politics and Law
Re-enrolment of undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculty of Engineering begins
- 16 M Re-enrolment of undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculty of Engineering ends
Bookshop Board, 6.00 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 17 Tu Re-enrolment into Medicine I, II and III following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations ends
Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15 pm *Main Library Conference Room*
- 18 W Victorian Curriculum Assessment Board, 1.00 pm *Council Room*
- 19 Th Orientation for part-time Dip.Ed. students, 4.30 pm *Education Building*
Science students may lodge change of course forms
Re-enrolment of undergraduate students awarded supplementary and special (deferred) examinations in the Faculty of Science
Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Human Bioethics, 9.30 am *East Meeting Room*
- 23 M First Term begins for Dip.Ed.
Pre-orientation Study Skills Seminar for part-time and mature age students, 9.00 am-1.00 pm *Cellar Room, Union Building*
Staff Committee, 4.00 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 24 Tu Last date for re-enrolment of students in the Faculty of Science whose academic standing was under review following supplementary and special (deferred) examinations
Pre-orientation Study Skills Seminar for part-time and mature age students, 9.00 am-1.00 pm and 6.00 pm-10.00 pm *Cellar Room, Union Building*
Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Orientation for B.Sp.Ed. students, 4.30 pm *Rotunda Theatres 2, 3 and 4*
- 25 W Orientation Program begins, 9.30 am *Robert Blackwood Hall*
Orientation for B.Ed.St. students, 4.30 pm *Education Building*
Students may lodge change of course forms
General Library Committee, 9.15 am *Main Library Conference Room*
Professorial Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
- 26 Th Orientation for M.Ed.St. students, 4.30 pm *Rotunda Theatre 2*
Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Standing Committee on Animal Services, 2.15 pm *West Meeting Room*
Union Board, 6.45 pm *Private Dining Room, Union Building*
- 27 F Orientation program ends
Publications Committee, 9.30 am *East Meeting Room*
Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon *Dean's Conference Room*
Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, 2.15 pm *Room 114 Menzies Building*
- ### March
- 2 M First Term begins
First Term begins for Medicine I, II and III
First Term begins for M.Eng.Sc. by coursework
First half-year begins for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed. Psych., M.Ed.St., and LL.M by coursework
- 3 Tu Finance Committee, 9.00 am *East Meeting Room*
- 4 W Education Faculty Board, 9.15 am *Council Room*
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am *East Meeting Room*
Centre for Migrant & Intercultural Studies Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Room 272, Menzies Building*
Science Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30 pm *Engineering Conference Room*
- 5 Th University Service, 1.10 pm *Large Chapel, Religious Centre*
Alexander Theatre Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 6 F Development Committee, 9.15 am *East Meeting Room*
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*

- 9 M Orientation for part-time and mature age students (Family Day), 12 noon Sports & Recreation Centre
- 10 Tu Publication of Summer Term examination results — Arts/Law, Economics/Law, Law and Science/Law
Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 11 W HEARU Standing Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room
Board of Studies Graduate School of Environmental Science, 11.00 am Science Meeting Room
Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm Dean's Conference Room
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00 pm Alfred Hospital Conference Room
- 12 Th Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15 am West Meeting Room
Buildings Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room
- 13 F Closing date for change of course/subject/unit taught in the first half-year or over the whole teaching year. Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record
Closing date for new enrolments for LL.M by coursework not taking Summer Term subjects
Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by not-for-degree and masters' preliminary candidates to qualify for 100% refund of 1987 students' amenities fee (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)
Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC), 9.30 am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne
Advisory Board to the Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 4.00 pm Council Room
- 16 M Publication of Summer Term examination results — Education
Patents Committee, 12 noon West Meeting Room
Superannuation Administrators & Trustees, 1.15 pm East Meeting Room
Council, 3.00 pm Council Room
- 17 Tu Parking Committee, 9.30 am West Meeting Room
- 18 W Graduation Ceremony — Science, 2.30 pm Robert Blackwood Hall
Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00 pm Alfred Hospital Lecture Theatre
- 19 Th Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 20 F Computer Centre Committee, 2.15 pm Room 115, Mathematics Building
- 22 Su Orientation Day for parents of first year undergraduate students, 11.00 am Robert Blackwood Hall
- 23 M First teaching round begins, Dip.Ed. Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45 pm Deakin Hall Dining Room
- 24 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 25 W Hargrave Library Committee, 12 noon Hargrave Library Academic Staff Room
Elwyn Morey Memorial Award Committee, 4.00 pm East Meeting Room
Professorial Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
- 27 F Safety Committee, 9.15 am East Meeting Room
- 30 M Planning Committee, 5.00 pm East Meeting Room
- 31 Tu Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre, 1.00 pm Dean's Conference Room
Education Finance Committee, 4.00 pm BHP House

April

- 1 W Graduation Ceremony — Economics & Politics, 2.30 pm Robert Blackwood Hall
Matriculation Committee, 10.00 am West Meeting Room
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am East Meeting Room
Science Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
Engineering Faculty Meeting, 3.30 pm Engineering Lecture Theatre E5
- 2 Th Union Board, 6.45 pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
Law Faculty Board, 7.30 pm Council Room
- 3 F Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 6 M Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 7 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee, 2.15 pm Medicine Faculty Room (Campus)
- 8 W Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Room 272, Menzies Building
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00 pm Medicine Faculty Room (Campus)
Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
- 9 Th Buildings Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room
- 10 F First teaching round ends, Dip.Ed.
Main Library Users' Committee, 2.15 pm Main Library Conference Room
- 11 Sa First Term ends for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)
- 13 M Study break begins for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
Council, 3.00 pm Council Room
Bookshop Board, 6.00 pm East Meeting Room

14	Tu	Biosafety Committee, 9.30 am West Meeting Room Standing Committee on Experiments involving Human Subjects, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15 pm Main Library Conference Room	May
15	W	Graduation Ceremony — Engineering and Science, 2.30 pm Robert Blackwood Hall Housing Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 4.30 pm Dean's Conference Room Medicine Faculty board, 4.00 pm Council Room	
16	Th	First Term ends, Dip.Ed. First Terms ends for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students) Last date for lodging confirmation of enrolment forms before late fees are imposed Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by not-for-degree and masters' preliminary candidates to qualify for 75% refund of 1987 students' amenities fee (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)	
17	F	Good Friday Holiday	
20	M	Easter Monday Holiday	
21	Tu	Easter Tuesday Holiday	
22	W	Second Term begins for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students) Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room	
23	Th	Last date for applications to reach the Registrar from undergraduate and graduate students wishing to undertake academic work in 1988 in the University of California while enrolled for a Monash University degree Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	
24	F	Publications Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room Committee on Special Admissions, 10.00 am West Meeting Room	
25	Sa	First Term ends for Medicine IV	
27	M	Second Term begins, Dip.Ed. Second Term begins for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students) First half-year resumes for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed. Psych. and M.Ed.St.	
28	Tu	Finance Committee, 9.00 am East Meeting Room Parking Committee, 9.30 am West Meeting Room Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room Careers & Appointments Committee, 2.15 pm West Meeting Room	
29	W	General Library Committee, 9.15 am Main Library Conference Room Professorial Board, 2.15 pm Council Room	
30	Th	University Counselling Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room Union Board, 6.45 pm Private Dining Room, Union Building	
1	F	Development Committee, 9.15 am East Meeting Room Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC), 9.30 am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon Dean's Conference room Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	
4	M	Second Term begins for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students) Law Library Committee, 9.30 am Law Conference Room Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45 pm Deakin Hall Dining Room Staff Committee, 4.00 pm East Meeting Room	
5	Tu	Standing Committee on Experiments involving Human Subjects, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	
6	W	Graduation Ceremony — Education/Law/Medicine, 2.30 pm Robert Blackwood Hall Education Faculty board, 9.15 am Council Room Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am East Meeting Room Board of Studies, Graduate School of Environmental Science, 11.00 am Science Meeting Room Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30 pm Engineering Conference Room	
7	Th	Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15 am East Meeting Room Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	
9	Sa	First Term ends First Term ends for Medicine I, II and III Study break begins for LL.M. by coursework	
11	M	Second Term begins for Medicine IV Patents Committee, 12 noon West Meeting Room Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room Council, 3.00 pm Council Room	
13	W	Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room Centre for Migrant & Intercultural Studies Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm Dean's Conference Room	
14	Th	Buildings Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room	
18	M	Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the first half-year in Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed.St. for it to be classified as discontinued	
19	Tu	Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	
20	W	Graduation Ceremony — Arts, 2.30 pm Robert Blackwood Hall	

- 21 Th Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 25 M Second teaching round begins, Dip.Ed.
First half-year resumes for LL.M. by coursework
Planning Committee, 5.00 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 26 Tu Matriculation Committee, 10.00 am *West Meeting Room*
- 27 W Professorial Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
- 29 F Safety Committee, 9.15 am *East Meeting Room*
- June**
- 1 M Second Term begins
Second Term begins for Medicine I, II and III
Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the first half-year for it to be classified as discontinued (excluding Dip.Ed.Psych., B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed. and M.Ed.St.)
Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 2 Tu Finance Committee, 4.00 pm *BHP House*
- 3 W Graduation Ceremony — Arts, 2.30 pm *Robert Blackwood Hall*
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am *East Meeting Room*
Science Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm, *Room 272 Menzies Building*
- 4 Th Alexander Theatre Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Union Board, 6.45 pm *Private Dining Room, Union Building*
- 5 F Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, 2.15 pm *Room 110, Menzies Building*
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 8 M Queen's Birthday Holiday
- 9 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee, 2.15 pm *Medicine Faculty Room (Campus)*
- 10 W Hargrave Library Committee, 12 noon *Hargrave Library Academic Staff Room*
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00 pm *Alfred Hospital Conference Room*
Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
Centre for Migrant & Intercultural Studies Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm *Dean's Conference Room*
- 11 Th Buildings Committee, 9.30 am *East Meeting Room*
- 12 F First half-year ends for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
- Second teaching round ends, Dip.Ed.
Computer Centre Committee, 2.15 pm *Room 115, Mathematics Building*
Main Library Users' Committee, 2.15 pm *Main Library Conference Room*
- 15 M Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45 pm *Deakin Hall Dining Room*
Superannuation Administrators & Trustees, 1.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Council, 3.00 pm *Council Room*
- 16 Tu Biosafety Committee, 9.30 am *West Meeting Room*
- 17 W HEARU Standing Committee, 9.30 am *East Meeting Room*
Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00 pm *Alfred Hospital Lecture Theatre*
- 18 Th Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 19 F First half-year lectures in subjects and units taught by the Faculty of Economics & Politics end
Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC), 9.30 am *40 Park Street, South Melbourne*
- 22 M Applications open for entry into Bachelor of Social Work course (Year III level) in 1988
- 23 Tu Parking Committee, 9.30 am *West Meeting Room*
Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 24 W General Library Committee, 9.15 am *Main Library Conference Room*
Professorial Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
Elwyn Morey Memorial Award Committee, 4.00 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 26 F Second term ends, Dip.Ed.
First half-year topics in Mathematics and Publications Committee, 9.30 am *East Meeting Room*
Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 9.30 am *East Meeting Room*
Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon *Dean's Conference Room*
- 27 Sa First half-year ends for Medicine V and LL.M. by coursework
- 29 M Mid-year break for B.Juris. and LL.B. begins
- 30 Tu Finance Committee, 4.00 pm *BHP House*
Advisory Board to the Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 4.00 pm *Council Room*
- July**
- 1 W Education Faculty Board, 9.15 am *Council Room*
Matriculation Committee, 10.00 am *West Meeting Room*
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am *East Meeting Room*
Science Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*

- Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30 pm Engineering Conference Room
- 2 Th Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15 am East Meeting Room
Union Board, 6.45 pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
- 3 F Development Committee, 9.15 am East Meeting Room
Committee on Special Admissions, 10.00 am West Meeting Room
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 4 Sa Mid-year break for B.Juris. and LL.B. ends
- 6 M Second half-year lectures in subjects and units taught by the faculties of Arts and Economics & Politics begin
Second half-year begins for LL.M. by coursework
Second half-year topics in Mathematics begin
Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations, 2.15 pm West Meeting Room
Staff Committee, 4.00 pm East Meeting Room
- 7 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 8 W Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Room 272, Menzies Building
- 9 Th Buildings Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room
Standing Committee on Animal Services, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 10 F Publication of mid-year examination results — Education
- 11 Sa Second Term ends for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)
- 13 M Second half-year begins for Medicine V
Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine III for it to be classified as discontinued
Third Term begins, Dip.Ed.
Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45 pm Deakin Hall Dining Room
Council, 3.00 pm Council Room
Bookshop Board, 6.00 pm East Meeting Room
- 14 Tu Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15 pm Main Library Conference Room
Careers & Appointments Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 15 W Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm Dean's Conference Room
- 17 F Last date for second half-year subject/unit changes (excluding the Faculty of Education and the Faculty of Economics & Politics where the change follows the release of results in mid-year tests). Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record
Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by not-for-degree and masters' preliminary candidates to qualify for 50% refund of 1987 students' amenities fee (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)
- 20 M Second half-year begins for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.
Third Term begins for Medicine VI (Prince Henry's Hospital students)
Advisory Board to the Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 4.00 pm Council Room
- 21 Tu Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre, 1.00 pm Dean's Conference Room Education Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 22 W Law Faculty Board, 7.30 pm Council Room
Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
- 23 Th Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
- 24 F Closing date for second half-year course/subject/unit changes in the Faculty of Economics & Politics where the change follows the release of results in mid-year tests. Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record
Publication of mid-year examination results — Arts/Law IV, Economics/Law IV, Science/Law IV and Law all years
- 25 Sa Second Term ends for Medicine VI (Alfred Hospital students)
- 27 M Planning Committee, 5.00 pm East Meeting Room
- 28 Tu Finance Committee, 9.00 am East Meeting Room
Parking Committee, 9.30 am West Meeting Room
- 29 W Professorial Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
- 30 Th University Counselling Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room
Union Board, 6.45 pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
- 31 F Closing date for change of course, subject or unit taught in the second half-year in the Faculty of Education. Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record
Safety Committee, 9.15 am East Meeting Room
Steering Committee of Engineering Faculty Board, 12 noon Dean's Conference Room
- ### August
- 1 Sa Second Term ends for Medicine IV
- 2 Su Courses and Careers Day
- 3 M Third Term begins for Medicine VI
Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine VI for it to be classified as discontinued
Law Library Committee, 9.30 am Law Conference Room
- 4 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room

5	W	Housing Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am East Meeting Room Board of Studies, Graduate School of Environmental Science, 11.00 am Science Meeting Room Engineering Faculty Board, 3.30 pm Engineering Conference Room	September
7	F	Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC), 9.30 am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room Main Library Users' Committee, 2.15 pm Main Library Conference Room	Tu Publication of examination results Medicine IV (Part I) Finance Committee, 4.00 pm BHP House
8	Sa	Second Term ends Second Term ends for Medicine I, II and III	W Education Faculty Board, 9.15 am Council Room
10	M	Examinations begin for Medicine IV (Part I) Patents Committee, 12 noon West Meeting Room Council, 3.00 pm Council Room	General Library Committee, 9.15 am Main Library Conference Room Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am East Meeting Room
12	W	Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00 pm Medicine Faculty Room (Campus) Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm Dean's Conference Room	Science Faculty Baord, 2.15 pm Council Room Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Room 272, Menzies Building
13	Th	Buildings Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room	Th Alexander Theatre Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
15	Sa	Study break begins for LL.M. by coursework	4 F Development Committee, 9.15 am East Meeting Room Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
17	M	Examinations begin, Medicine III	7 M Third Term begins for Medicine IV Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
18	Tu	Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	8 Tu Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15 pm Main Library Conference Room Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
19	W	Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00 pm Council Room	9 W Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
20	Th	Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	Centre for Migrant & Intercultural Studies Committee, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room
24	M	Third teaching round begins, Dip.Ed.	10 Th Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15 am West Meeting Room
25	Tu	Matriculation Committee, 10.00 am West Meeting Room	Buildings Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room Union Board 6.45 pm Private Dining Room, Union Building
26	W	Professorial Board, 2.15 pm Council Room	11 F Third teaching round ends, Dip.Ed. Clinical Orientation Day (Alfred and Prince Henry's Hospitals)
28	F	Examinations end — Medicine IIII Board of Examiners Medicine IV (Part I) 12 noon Publications Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room	Computer Centre Committee, 2.15 pm Room 115, Mathematics Building
31	M	Third Term begins Third Term begins for Medicine I and II Second half-year for LL.M. by coursework resumes Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed over the whole of the teaching year for it to be classified as discontinued (excluding Medicine III, V and VI) Last date for discontinuance of all studies by candidates enrolled for diplomas, bachelors' degrees, masters' degrees by coursework, and by not-for-degree and masters' preliminary candidates to qualify for 25% refund of 1987 students' amenities fee (not applicable to candidates taking Summer Term subjects)	14 M Third Term begins for Medicine IIII Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45 pm Deakin Hall Dining Room Superannuation Administrators & Trustees, 1.15 pm West Meeting Room Standing Committee on Overseas Academic Relations, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room Council, 3.00 pm Council Room
			15 Tu Parking Committee, 9.30 am West Meeting Room
			16 W Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room
			Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm Dean's Conference Room
			18 F Third Term ends, Dip.Ed. Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, 2.15 pm Room 110, Menzies Building
			21 M Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the second half-year for it to be classified as discontinued

	(excluding B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed.. Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.)	Engineering Faculty board, 3.30 pm Engineering Conference Room
Study break begins for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.	Buildings Committee, 9.30 pm East Meeting Room	
Board of Examiners, Medicine III, 9.30 am	Union Board, 6.45 pm Private Dining Room, Union Building	
Staff Committee, 4.00 pm East Meeting Room		
22 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	8 Th	
23 W HEARU Standing Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room	9 F	
24 Th Publication of annual examination results — Medicine III	Applications close for 1988 LL.M. by coursework and diplomas in the Faculty of Law commencing in Summer Term	
Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room	Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre (VTAC), 9.30 am 40 Park Street, South Melbourne	
Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee, 2.15 pm West Meeting Room	12 M Halls of Residence Committee, 12.45 pm Deakin Hall Dining Room	
25 F Estimated last date for lodgment of applications for the Caltex Woman Graduate Scholarship	Council, 3.00 pm Council Room	
Safety Committee, 9.15 am East Meeting Room	Bookshop Board, 6.00 pm East Meeting Room	
28 M Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in the second half-year in B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. for it to be classified as discontinued.	13 Tu Parking Committee, 9.30 am West Meeting Room	
Planning Committee, 5.00 pm East Meeting Room	Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre, 1.00 pm Dean's Conference Room Education	
29 Tu Finance Committee, 9.00 am East Meeting Room	Biomedical Library (Advisory) Committee, 2.15 pm Medicine Faculty Room (Campus)	
Biosafety Committee, 9.30 am West Meeting Room	14 W Hargrave Library Committee, 12 noon Hargrave Library Academic Staff Room	
30 W Closing date for applications for Commonwealth Scholarship and Fellowship Plan Awards and Commonwealth Postgraduate Course Awards	Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room	
Professorial Board, 2.15 pm Council Room	Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm Dean's Conference Room	
	Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00 pm Alfred Hospital Lecture Theatre	
15 Th University Counselling Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room		
Standing Committee on Animal Services, 2.15 pm West Meeting Room		
16 F Main Library Users' Committee, 2.15 pm Main Library Conference Room		
17 Sa Third Term ends		
Third Term ends for Medicine I and II		
20 Tu Committee on Special Admissions, 10.00 am West Meeting Room		
Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room		
21 W Examinations begin for Medicine VI		
Steering Committee of Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Room 272, Menzies Building		
22 Th Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room		
23 F Annual examinations begin		
24 Sa Second half-year ends for LL.M. by coursework		
26 M Law Faculty Board, 7.30 pm Council Room		
27 Tu Finance Committee, 4.00 pm BHP House		
28 W Professorial Board, 2.15 pm Council Room		
	Elwyn Morey Memorial Award Committee, 4.00 pm East Meeting Room	
3 Sa Third Term ends for Medicine VI		
5 M Fourth Term begins, Dip.Ed.		
Second half-year resumes for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.		
6 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm East Meeting Room		
7 W Matriculation Committee, 10.00 am West Meeting Room		
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am East Meeting Room		
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00 pm Alfred Hospital Conference Room		
Science Faculty Board, 2.15 pm Council Room		
30 F Fourth Term ends, Dip.Ed.		
Second half-year ends for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St.		
Closing date for applications for Monash Graduate Scholarships and Commonwealth Postgraduate Research Awards		
Publications Committee, 9.30 am East Meeting Room		

November

- 2 M Law Library Committee, 9.30 am *Law Conference Room*
Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 3 Tu Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 4 W Education Faculty Board, 9.15 am *Council Room*
General Library Committee, 9.15 am *Main Library Conference Room*
Housing Committee, 9.30 am *West Meeting Room*
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am *East Meeting Room*
Science Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
- 5 Th Economics & Politics Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
- 6 F Development Committee, 9.15 am *East Meeting Room*
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 7 Sa Third Term ends for M.Eng.Sc. by coursework
- 9 M Last date for discontinuance of a subject or unit taught and assessed in Medicine V for it to be classified as discontinued
Patents Committee, 12 noon *West Meeting Room*
Superannuation Administrators & Trustees, 1.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Council, 3.00 pm *Council Room*
- 10 Tu Careers & Appointments Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 11 W Board of Studies, Graduate School of Environmental Science, 11.00 am *Science Meeting Room*
Board of Examiners, Medicine VI, 2.15 pm
Steering Committee of Medicine Faculty Board, 1.00 pm *Medicine Faculty Room (Campus)*
Arts Faculty Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm *Dean's Conference Room*
- 12 Th Publication of examination results — Medicine VI
Buildings Committee, 9.30 am *East Meeting Room*
- 13 F Advisory Board to the Standing Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics, 4.00 pm *Council Room*
- 16 M Staff Committee, 4.00 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 17 Tu Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities, 2.15 pm *Main Library Conference Room*
Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 18 W Matriculation Committee, 10.00 am *West Meeting Room*
Medicine Faculty Board, 4.00 pm *Council Room*
- 19 Th Alexander Theatre Committee, 2.15 pm *West Meeting Room*
- Steering Committee of Professorial Board, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 23 M Law Summer Term begins
- 25 W Professorial Board, 2.15 pm *Council Room*
- 26 Th Board of Examiners — Science IV, 10.00 am *Science Meeting Room*
Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
Union Board, 6.45 pm *Private Dining Room, Union Building*
- 27 F Applications close for B.Ed.St., B.Sp.Ed., Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. in 1988
Safety Committee, 9.15 am *East Meeting Room*
- 28 Sa Third Term ends for Medicine IV
- 30 M Examinations begin for Medicine IV (Part II)
Publication of examination results — Science IV
Board of Examiners — Education Planning Committee, 5.00 pm *East Meeting Room*

December

- 1 Tu Finance Committee, 9.00 am *East Meeting Room*
Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 2 W Graduation Ceremony — all faculties, 2.30 pm *Robert Blackwood Hall*
Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation, 10.30 am *East Meeting Room*
- 3 Th Publication of examination results — Economics & Politics IV
Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall, 9.15 am *East Meeting Room*
- 4 F Publication of examination results — Education
Re-enrolment of students continuing Dip.Ed.
Applications close for LL.M. by coursework and diplomas in the Faculty of Law commencing in the first half-year 1988
Board of Examiners, Medicine II, 9.30 am
Board of Examiners, Science, Science/Engineering, Science/Law: Year 1 — 9.30 am *Council Room*; later years — 2.15 pm *Council Room*
Board of Examiners, Law, 9.30 am *Room L1, Faculty of Law*
Board of Examiners, Medicine I, 2.15 pm
- 5 Sa Second half-year ends for Medicine V
Third Term ends for Medicine III
- 7 M Re-enrolment of students continuing Dip.Ed.Psych. and M.Ed.St. begins
Board of Examiners, Arts and Arts/Law, 9.15 am *SG01 and 2 Menzies Building*
Board of Examiners, Economics & Politics, Economics/Engineering, Economics/Law, 9.30 am *Council Room*
- 8 Tu Publication of examination results — M.B.A., Dip.Ops.Research and Medicine I and II

- Last date for re-enrolment of students continuing Dip.Ed.Psych.
- Board of Examiners, Engineering, 9.00 am
Engineering Conference Room
- Board of Examiners, Medicine IV (Part II)
2.15 pm
- Board of Examiners, Medicine V, 2.15 pm
- 9 W Publication of examination results — Law, Science, I, II and III, Science/Law I-IV, Science/Economics I-IV, Science/Engineering I-IV and Medicine V
Re-enrolment of students continuing B.Sp.Ed. begins
- Board of Examiners, Master of Environmental Science, 2.15 pm
- 10 Th Publication of examination results — Economics & Politics I, II and III, Economics/Engineering I-IV, Economics/Law I-IV and Engineering
Undergraduate re-enrolments begin
Last date for re-enrolment of students continuing B.Sp.Ed.
- 11 F Publication of examination results — Arts I-IV and Arts/Law I-IV
Ph.D. & Research Committee, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 14 M Council, 3.00 pm *Council Room*
- 15 Tu Last date for re-enrolment of students continuing M.Ed.St.
Committee of Deans, 2.15 pm *East Meeting Room*
- 16 W Last date for re-enrolment for Law Summer Term, LL.B., LL.M. and diplomas in the Faculty of Law
Last date to take up a new subject or unit taught in the Law Summer Term. Subjects or units discontinued after this date will appear on statements of academic record
Re-enrolment of students continuing B.Ed.St. begins
Engineering Faculty Board Executive Committee, 3.30 pm *Dean's Conference Room*
- 17 Th Publication of examination results — Master of Environmental Science
- 18 F Re-enrolment of students continuing B.Ed.St. ends
- 24 Th University closes
- 25 F Christmas Day
- 28 M Boxing Day Holiday

Officers and Staff

Principal Officers of the University

Visitor

His Excellency Dr Davis McCaughey, Governor of Victoria

Chancellor

The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush, LL.M.
(Melb.)

Deputy Chancellor

The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.),
Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.),
F.A.S.S.A.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng.
(Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust.

Comptroller

P. B. Wade, B.Com., M.A. (Melb.), F.A.S.A.

Registrar

A. L. Pritchard, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed.
(Qld)

Librarian

T. B. Southwell, B.A. (Syd.), A.L.A.A.

Members of Council

Date of Appointment		Term of Office Ends
Appointed by the Governor in Council:		
Members of Parliament of Victoria		
12 Dec 1983	The Hon. James Vincent Chester Guest, M.A.(Oxon.), M.B.A.(Melb.), Barrister-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, (Vic.), M.L.C.	11 Dec 1987
3 Dec 1984	Edward James Hann, M.P.	11 Dec 1987
12 Dec 1983	Gerard Marshall Vaughan, B.E., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D. (Mon.), Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.), A.R.M.I.T., A.R.A.C.I., M.P.	11 Dec 1987
Representing Industrial and Commercial Interests		
8 July 1985	James Arnold Hancock, O.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), F.C.A., A.A.S.A.	2 July 1989
3 July 1983	Geoffrey Alistair Knights, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)	2 July 1987
9 Mar 1985	Jan Eric Kolm, A.O., Eng.Chem. (Prague Tech. Uni.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.I.M., F.T.S.	2 July 1989
17 Apr 1984	Rachelle Anne Lewitan, B.A., LL.B.(Hons.) (Melb.)	2 July 1987
9 July 1985	Sir James Charles McNeill, A.C., C.B.E., Hon. D.Sc. (N'cle (N.S.W.)), F.A.S.A., F.A.I.M.	2 July 1989
29 July 1983	Nigel Wood, B.Ec. (N.E.)	2 July 1987
Elected by the Graduates of the University:		
21 Oct 1984	Anthony Henry May, B.Ec., LL.B.	20 Oct 1988
21 Oct 1986	Kay Christine Lesley Patterson, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.A.P.s.S.	20 Oct 1990
Elected by the Faculties:		
Faculty of Arts		
3 July 1985	Marilyn Lee Lake, M.A. (Tas.), Ph.D.	2 July 1989
Faculty of Economics and Politics		
3 July 1985	June Margaret Hearn, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)	2 July 1989
Faculty of Education		
3 July 1986	Winifred McDonell, B.A., M.Ed., Dip.Ed.	2 July 1990
Faculty of Engineering		
3 July 1985	Robert John Neil Kinsman, B.Mech.E. (Melb.), C.Eng., F.I.Mech.E., M.Aust.I.M.M.	2 July 1989
Faculty of Law		
3 July 1986	The Hon. Mr Justice Robert Clive Tadgell, LL.B. (Melb.)	2 July 1990
Faculty of Medicine		
17 Mar 1986	Anthony Robert Moore, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.A.C.S.	2 July 1987
Faculty of Science		
3 July 1983	Hugh Alexander Grayson, F.M.T.C., C.Chem., F.R.A.C.I., F.I.D.A., F.A.I.M.	2 July 1987

Date of Appointment		Term of Office Ends
Elected by the Professors:		
3 July 1985	David Alistair Kemp, B.A., LL.B. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale)	2 July 1989
3 July 1983	Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust.	2 July 1987
8 May 1985	Clive Trevor Probyn, M.A. (Virginia), B.A., Ph.D. (Nott.)	2 July 1987
3 July 1986	Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.) Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.) F.R.A.C.I.	2 July 1990
Elected by Teaching Staff other than Professors:		
3 July 1983	Peter LePoer Darvall, B.C.E. (Melb.), M.S. (Ohio State), M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.), Dip.Ed., F.I.E.Aust.	2 July 1987
11 July 1986	William Anthony Howard, M.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell)	2 July 1990
11 July 1986	Jennifer Strauss, B.A. (Melb.)	2 July 1990
Ex Officio:		
Chancellor		
The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush, LL.M. (Melb.)		
Vice-Chancellor		
Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.), Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.		
Appointed by the Minister for Education:		
20 Dec 1985	Ronald George Ritchie, B.Mech.E., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Dip.Mech.E. (Caulfield T.C.), M.Admin., F.I.E.Aust., M.A.C.E.	19 Dec 1989
Co-opted Members:		
1 July 1984	Keith Thomas Henry Farrer, O.B.E., M.A. (La T.), D.Sc. (Melb.), C.Chem., F.R.S.C., F.R.A.C.I., F.I.F.S.T. (U.K.), F.A.I.F.S.T., F.N.Z.I.F.S.T., F.T.S.	30 June 1988
1 July 1986	The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.	30 June 1990
15 July 1985	Donald Graham Paech, F.C.I.S., F.A.S.A., F.A.I.M., F.I.D.	30 June 1987
	Vacant	
Deans of Faculties:		
1 Jan 1987	William Ronald Aylett Muntz, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.S.E.	31 Dec 1988
1 Jan 1986	William Angus Sinclair, M.Com. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A	31 Dec 1987
Elected by Non-Academic Staff:		
11 July 1986	Jeffrey Saul Bender, Dip.Lib. (M.S.C.), B.Ec., Dip.Ed.	2 July 1990
Elected by the Students in the University:		
23 June 1985	Peter Antoni Clarke	22 June 1987
5 June 1986	Anthony Charles Holmes	4 June 1988
23 June 1985	Ian Thomas Sheehy	22 June 1987
	Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson	

Standing Committees of Council

The membership of Council standing committees is reviewed annually in July. The Chancellor, Deputy Chancellor, and Vice-Chancellor are *ex officio* members of all committees within the University but their names are included only in those committees which they regularly attend.

By statute the Comptroller is secretary to all non-academic boards and committees but the individuals named below are those to whom he has delegated secretarial responsibilities.

The terms of reference for standing committees of Council will be found on pages 333-5 of this Calendar.

Affiliation Committee

Chairman: The Hon. J.V.C. Guest
Professor M. I. Logan
Professor R. Baxt
Professor A. C. L. Clark
Dr A. R. Moore
Mr G. T. Pagine
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Biosafety Committee

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan
Dr R. C. Bayly
Professor S. Faine
Dr. J. S. Green
Professor B. W. Holloway
Dr G. A. Knights
Professor A. W. Linnane
Dr K. C. L. Patterson
Dr G. M. Vaughan
Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Bookshop Board

Chairman: Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Dr M. N. Clayton
Associate Professor W. A. Howard
Mr R. H. Lee
Professor J. W. McCarty
Mr A. H. May
Professor C. T. Probyn
Mr. R. C. Skinner
Mr T. B. Southwell
Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Buildings Committee

Chairman: Dr G. A. Knights
Professor M. I. Logan
Dr B. M. K. C. Gatehouse
Associate Professor P. Grundy
Mr R. J. N. Kinsman
Professor W. H. Melbourne
Ms Musemici
Mr R. G. Ritchie
Professor T. F. Smith
Secretary: Mr J. R. Trembath

Emeritus Professorships Committee

Chairman: The Chancellor
The Deputy Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Equal Opportunity Advisory Committee

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan
Mr H. A. Grayson
Ms M. F. Isaac
Mrs W. McDonell
Dr P. A. Nestor
Ms G. T. Whyte
Mr P. Williamson
Secretary: Vacant

Executive Committee

Chairman: The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor
Dr P. LeP. Darvall
Mr J. E. Kolm
Sir James McNeill
Dr K. C. L. Patterson
Professor I. J. Polmear
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Finance Committee

Chairman: Sir James McNeill
Professor M. I. Logan
Dr P. LeP. Darvall
Dr K. T. H. Farrer
Mr J. A. Hancock
Mr D. G. Paech
Mr I. T. Sheehy
Professor B. O. West
Secretary: Mr L. Mohr

Halls of Residence Committee

Chairman: Professor I. J. Polmear
Professor M. I. Logan
Dr D. C. Blane
Dr J. R. Ellis
Dr J. L. A. Francey
Mr J. R. Leicester
Mr A. H. May
Dr T. B. O'Brien
Mr B. O'Mara
Professor C. G. Peirson
Associate Professor J. H. Smith

Seven representatives of Halls and Hall committees

Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Professorial Board)

Chairman: Sir George Lush

Professor M. I. Logan

Professor H. C. Bolton

Professor D. Bradley

Dr K. T. H. Farrer

Mr H. A. Grayson

The Hon. J. V. C. Guest

Professor O. E. Potter

Secretary: Mrs J. A. Dunn

Housing Committee

Chairman: Professor D. A. Kemp

Professor M. I. Logan

Dr D. C. Blane

Dr M. W. Fuller

Dr J. R. Griffiths

Dr G. McMullen

Mr J. Morgan

Dr T. P. O'Brien

Professor T. F. Smith

Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

IVF Advisory Committee on Ethical Procedures

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan

Professor R. Baxt

Rev. B. Carey

Dr L. W. Darvall

Professor J. A. Hay

Professor M. E. Holman

Dr J. Howqua

Dr H. Kuhse

Miss R. A. Lewitan

Dr A. R. Moore

Professor G. C. Schofield

Associate Professor A. W. Walters

Secretary: Vacant

Membership Committee

Chairman: Sir George Lush

Dr J. E. Isaac

Professor M. I. Logan

Dr P. LeP. Darvall

Dr K. C. L. Patterson

Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Naming Committee

Chairman: Dr J. E. Isaac

Mr P. A. Clarke

Dr P. LeP. Darvall

Dr J. M. Hearn

Professor B. O. West

Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Parking Committee

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan

Mrs N. Blizzard

Mr D. Boschma

Mr B. W. Cunningham

Mr J. R. Kable

Dr L. R. Maglen

Professor J. V. Neustupny

Mr R. C. Taylor

Mr L. Walker

Mr N. Wood

Dr W. Young

Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Patents Committee

Chairman: Mr J. E. Kolm

Professor M. I. Logan

Professor A. L. A. Boura

Mr H. A. Grayson

Miss J. M. Luck

Professor B. R. Morton

Professor B. O. West

Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Planning Committee

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan

Dr G. A. Knights

Mr J. E. Kolm

Dr K. C. L. Patterson

Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Professorial Salaries Committee

Chairman: The Chancellor

The Deputy Chancellor

The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Ms S. E. Harrison

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Chairman: Professor G. J. Davison

Dr M. L. Heffernan

Mrs M. Kilpatrick

Rev. Fr P. Knowles

Mr P. J. T. Martin

Mr G. J. Nicol

Mr D. Olney

Professor R. Taft

Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Road and Traffic Coordinating Committee

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan

Mr B. W. Cunningham

Mr J. R. Trembath

Professor B. O. West

Secretary: Mrs R. Bruce

Safety Committee

Chairman: Professor B. O. West

Mr L. Blencowe

Dr D. J. Collins

Mr A. D. Curtis
Mr D. R. Ellis
Mr G. Foliard
Dr J. S. Green
Ms J. Klingler
Mr M. Loveday
Mr N. McPherson
Dr I. A. Nicholls
Ms A. L. Pennell
Professor T. F. Smith
Dr D. M. Thomson
Mr P. Tucker
Secretary: Mr A. G. Wilson

The Professorial Board

Staff Committee

Chairman: Dr J. E. Isaac
Professor M. I. Logan
Mr J. S. Bender
Mr P. A. Clarke
Mr G. A. Grayson
Dr J. M. Hearn
Dr G. A. Knights
Mr R. J. N. Kinsman
Miss R. A. Lewitan
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Professor W. A. Sinclair
Mrs J. Strauss
President of the Staff Association
(*Observer*)
President of General Staff Association
(*Observer*)
Secretary: Ms S. E. Harrison

Students' Grants and Loans Committee

Chairman: Mr N. Wood
Mr J. S. Bender
Mrs P. M. Brown
Mr A. C. Holmes
Mrs J. Strauss
Professor R. T. White
Secretary: Mr H. J. Skinner

By statute the Registrar is secretary to all academic boards and committees but the individuals named below are those to whom he has delegated secretarial responsibilities.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
Professor R. Baxt
Dr C. J. Bellamy
Professor L. Bodi
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Professor D. Bradley
Professor R. D. Brown
Professor M. D. Brunt
Professor H. G. Burger
Professor E. M. Campbell
Professor N. E. Carson
Professor R. A. F. Cas
Dr D. J. Castelino
Professor A. C. L. Clark
Professor J. D. C. Crisp
Professor J. N. Crossley
Professor J. M. Cullen
Professor G. J. Davison
Professor R. H. Day
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Ms S. Dolista
Dr E. H. M. Ealey
Professor H. V. Emy
Professor L. A. Endersbee
Professor W. J. Ewens
Professor S. Faine
Professor A. M. Fels
Professor P. J. Fenham
Professor P. D. Finch
Professor B. G. Firkin
Professor P. T. FitzRoy
Professor J. W. Freebairn
Professor J. W. Goding
Mr B. P. Geisner
Professor L. M. Goldschlager
Professor N. D. Hallam
Professor U. G. E. Hammarström
Professor N. A. J. Hastings
Professor J. Hay
Professor J. G. Head
Professor M. T. W. Hearn
Mr N. C. Heintze
Professor A. S. Henry
Professor B. W. Holloway
Professor M. E. Holman
Dr T. Hore

Professor L. C. Ingvarson
Professor W. R. Jackson
Professor R. A. Jarvis
Professor T. A. Jones
Professor J. S. Kahn
Professor R. G. Keightley
Professor D. A. Kemp
Professor P. I. Korner
Professor D. G. Lampard
Professor E. M. Laurenson
Professor A. W. Linnane
Professor M. I. Logan
Professor D. A. Lowther
Professor J. W. McCarty
Dr J. A. McDonell
Professor J. J. McNeil
Professor V. C. Marshall
Professor R. L. Martin
Professor J. Marvan
Professor W. H. Melbourne
Professor J. B. Miller
Dr A. J. Milner
Professor B. R. Morton
Dr B. C. Muddle
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Dr K. S. Murray
Professor N. W. Murray
Professor M. D. Neale
Professor B. Nelson
Professor J. V. Neustupný
Professor Y-K. Ng
Professor R. M. Parish
Professor C. G. Peirson
Ms M. J. Pittard
Professor M. M. Plant
Professor I. J. Polmear
Professor M. E. Poole
Professor M. G. Porter
Professor O. E. Potter
Professor G. B. Preston
Professor C. T. Probyn
Professor M. C. Pryles
Professor W. A. Rachinger
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Professor G. C. Schofield
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Professor R. V. Short
Professor W. A. Sinclair
Professor P. Singer
Professor B. S. Singh
Professor C. Skinner
Professor G. C. Smith
Professor T. F. Smith
Professor R. H. Snape
Mr T. B. Southwell
Professor P. L. Ten
Professor G. D. Thorburn
Professor R. P. Tisher
Professor C. S. Wallace
Professor P. L. Waller
Professor W. A. W. Walters
Dr I. D. S. Ward
Professor J. W. Warren
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Professor B. O. West
Professor E. G. Westaway
Professor R. T. White
Professor J. P. Whyte
Professor M. A. J. Williams

Professor E. C. Wood
Mr R. Wood
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

Standing Committees of the Professorial Board

Mr L. Mohr
Professor R. V. Short
Professor G. C. Smith
Mr C. R. Wilks
Secretary: Vacant

Art Advisory Committee

Chairman: Professor R. H. Day
Ms J. E. Duncan
Mr L. F. Green
Professor M. M. Plant
Mrs J. Strauss
One student representative
Secretary: Vacant

Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall

Chairman: Professor N. W. Murray
Mr G. Askew
Mr K. Harpin
Mr L. P. Harris
Dr I. D. Hiscock (Director)
Professor W. R. Jackson
Mr J. R. Leicester
Mr L. Meakin
Miss C. M. Piesse
Mr J. Rosevear
Mr G. P. T. Sweeney
Mr I. D. Thomas
Dr S. E. Trembath
Three student representatives
Vacancy (Finance Development Officer)
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Board of the Aboriginal Research Centre

Chairman: Professor P. L. Waller
Mr W. Atkinson
Mrs P. Bamblett
Associate Professor B. J. Blake
Mr A. I. Brown
Dr B. M. Bullivant
Associate Professor M. G. Clyne
Ms E. Fesl
Associate Professor P. J. Hanks
Professor J. S. Kahn
Mr J. R. C. Martyn
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Dr G. B. Silberbauer
Ms L. Belllear
The Secretary, Department of Aboriginal Affairs
(or his nominee)
Secretary: Vacant

Alexander Theatre Committee

Chairman: Mr P. H. Fitzpatrick
Mrs B. Calton
Mr R. R. Coster
Dr A. F. Dilnot
Dr P. S. Lake
Miss C. M. Piesse
Dr J. D. Rickard
Mr P. T. Skelly
Mr H. V. Stainsby
Mr G. P. T. Sweeney
Dr G. J. Troup
Dr C. G. Worth
Coordinator Student Theatre
Vacancy (Dean of the Faculty of Arts)
Three student representatives
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Chairman: Professor D. M. de Kretser
Professor J. M. Cullen
Professor R. H. Day
Professor D. G. Lampard
Professor D. A. Lowther

Committee for the Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies

Chairman: Associate Professor W. Kirspop
Mr P. Balmford
Dr D. T. Garroch
Professor R. G. Keightley
Dr E. Keller
Mr A. Kenwood
Dr H. H. R. Love
Dr B. J. McMullin
Dr A. C. Romano
Mr T. B. Southwell
Mr P. G. Tickell
Dr A. M. Vicziany
Secretary: Mr D. R. Secomb

Careers and Appointments Committee

Chairman: Professor T. F. Smith
Associate Professor W. J. Bonwick
Mr B. Hiscock
Dr T. Hore
Mr J. Johnson
Mr H. Parker
Mr G. Rigg
Mr R. G. Ritchie
The Registrar
Associate Professor I. D. Rae
A nominee of the Monash Association of Graduate Students

A nominee of the Monash Association of Students
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Computer Centre Committee

Chairman: Vacant
Dr C. J. Bellamy (Director)
Professor R. D. Brown
Professor J. D. C. Crisp
Professor R. A. Jarvis
Professor N. A. J. Hastings
Professor E. M. Laurenson
Professor M. I. Logan
Professor I. J. Monaghan
Professor I. J. Polmear
Mr M. E. Robinson
Mr T. B. Southwell
Professor C. S. Wallace
Nominee of Comptroller
Secretary: Vacant

Standing Committee for the Centre for Continuing Education

Chairman: Professor J. W. Warren
Dr R. Alfredson
Dr P. Edwards
Professor P. D. Finch
Dr T. Hore
Dr G. Jenkin
Dr J. A. McDonell
Miss M. Pittard
Dr R. C. Rice
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Mr J. E. Rosevear
A nominee of Monash Association of Students
A nominee of Monash Association of Graduate Students
Secretary: Vacant

Development Committee

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Professor B. R. Morton
Professor A. H. M. Fels
Professor D. A. Lowther
Professor R. P. Tisher
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Committee for Environmental Science

Chairman: Dean of the Faculty of Science
Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics
Dean of the Faculty of Arts
Chairman of the Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science
Secretary: Vacant

Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan
Dr B. Adler
Mr P. Balmford
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Mr T. Cuthbertson

Dr K. T. H. Farrer
Associate Professor J. E. McGechie
Mr N. Morley
Dr J. E. Nelson
Professor R. V. Short
Chairman of the Standing Committee on Animal Services
Secretary: Vacant

Exclusion Appeals Committees

Appointed from amongst the following:
Dr D. J. Castelino
Professor J. D. C. Crisp
Professor A. H. M. Fels
Professor T. A. Jones
Professor J. S. Kahn
Professor R. G. Keightley
Professor D. A. Lowther
Dr A. J. Milner
Professor B. R. Morton
Dr B. C. Muddle
Dr K. S. Murray
Professor N. W. Murray
Professor C. G. Peirson
Ms M. Pittard
Professor G. D. Thorburn
Professor R. P. Tisher
Professor P. L. Waller
Dr I. D. S. Ward
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Three vacancies
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Standing Committee on Experiments Involving Human Subjects

Chairman: Professor R. H. Day
Mrs J. St. J. Bate
Dr G. D. Bouma
Professor B. G. Firkin
Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow
Dr A. P. Greenway
Mr M. Hayden
Dr J. Howqua
Mr J. C. McKenzie
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Secretary: Vacant

Health Service Committee

Chairman: Professor P. T. FitzRoy
Mr B. W. Cunningham
Dr J. N O'Neill
The Registrar
A nominee of Monash Association of Students
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Standing Committee on the Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit

Chairman: The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Dean of the Faculty of Education
Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics
Professor P. D. Finch
Dr T. Hore
Associate Professor I. D. Rae
Secretary: Vacant

Committee for the Centre for Human Bioethics

Chairman: Professor P. L. Waller
Dr M. N. Brumby
Professor N. E. Carson
Professor M. J. Charlesworth
Associate Professor H. A. Finlay
Rabbi R. Lubofsky
Professor P. Singer
Secretary: Vacant

Krongold Centre Committee

Chairman: Professor M. I. Logan
Professor P. J. Fensham
Professor N. W. Murray
Professor M. D. Neale
Associate Professor T. F. Adamson
Mr G. Goudie, representative of the Ministry of Education
The nominee of the Comptroller
Two members of the community
One vacancy (coopted member)
Secretary: Miss A. Muller

General Library Committee

Chairman: Professor R. G. Keightley
The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow
Dr A. Gregory
Professor M. L. King
Mr P. Latimer
Associate Professor F. Lawson
Dr J. A. McDonell
Mr D. R. May
Professor J. B. Miller
Professor C. T. Probyn
Professor C. Skinner
Mr T. B. Southwell
Mr C. R. Williams
One student representative
One graduate student representative
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Matriculation Committee

Chairman: Professor R. G. Keightley
Professor A. H. M. Fels
Professor P. D. Finch
Professor J. Hay
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
The Registrar
Professor O. E. Potter
Professor J. W. Warren
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

Standing Committee on Marine Science and Technology

Chairman: Professor L. A. Endersbee
Associate Professor H. B. Connell
Dr J. B. Hinwood
Professor B. R. Morton
Dr J. Peterson
Two vacancies
Secretary: Vacant

Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee

Chairman: Professor P. A. D. Singer
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Professor M. E. Poole
Professor P. L. Waller
Secretary: Vacant

Committee on Overseas Academic Relations

Chairman: Professor I. J. Polmear
Associate Professor B. W. Cherry
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Secretary: Vacant

Publications Committee

Chairman: Mr T. B. Southwell
Associate Professor E. F. Barry
Dr G. Dixon
Acting Professor R. G. Fox
Dr A. Gregory
Mr A. L. Ramsay
Secretary: Mr C. Lucas

Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee

Chairman: The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Professor D. G. Lampard
Professor J. W. McCarty
Professor R. T. Whyte
Secretary: Mr A. Armstrong

Senior Lectureship Promotions Committee

Chairman: The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Dr T. F. Berreen
Professor J. W. Goding
Dr A. Romano
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Dr I. D. S. Ward
Professor B. O. West
One vacancy (Law)
Secretary: Mr A. Armstrong

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies Committee

Chairman: Dr A. Jackson
Mrs G. Bird
Dr B. M. Bullivant
Associate Professor M. G. Clyne
Associate Professor P. J. Hanks
Mr J. McKay
Dr A. M. Rice
Dr A. Jackson
Dr A. Markus
One vacancy

Standing Committee for the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Chairman: Professor C. Skinner
Associate Professor: D. P. Chandler
Dr G. Dixon
Dr H. Feith
Professor J. S. Kahn
Dr M. J. Kartomi
Dr H. P. Lee
Associate Professor J. T. Platt
Dr R. C. Rice
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Dr A. G. T. Zainuddin
Two graduate student representatives
Secretary: Vacant

Committee on Special Admissions

Chairman: Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Dr T. Hore
Associate Professor: W. A. Howard
Mrs D. Kovacs
Professor C. G. Peirson
Mrs H. A. Thomson
Dr T. J. Triggs
A nominee of Monash Association of Students
A nominee of Monash Association of Graduate Students
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

Steering Committee

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
Professor W. R. Jackson
Professor D. M. de Kreisler
Professor W. H. Melbourne
Professor R. H. Snape
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

University Counselling Committee

Chairman: Professor R. H. Day
Mr A. Holgate
Professor B. S. Singh
The Registrar
A nominee of the Monash Association of Students
Secretary: Mr P. Ruglen

Undergraduate Scholarships Committee

Chairman: Professor I. J. Polmear
Dr F. W. Kent
Dr I. R. McKinnon
Secretary: Mr C. T. Vernon

Visiting Professors: Standing Committee

Professor A. S. Henry
Professor A. W. Linnane
Professor J. B. Miller
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Other Standing Committees

Committee of Deans

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
The Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Staff)
The Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research)
Professor R. Baxt
Professor L. A. Endersbee
Professor P. J. Fensham
Professor J. Hay
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Professor G. C. Schofield
Professor W. A. Sinclair
Secretary: Mr M. D. Watson

Discipline Committee

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor
Professor R. Baxt
Professor L. A. Endersbee
Professor P. J. Fensham
Professor J. Hay
Professor W. R. A. Muntz
Professor G. C. Schofield
Professor W. A. Sinclair
Secretary: Mrs J. Dunn

Board of Studies of the Graduate School of Environmental Science

Chairman: Professor T. F. Smith
Deputy Chairman: Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Dr G. P. Codner
Dr B. A. W. Collier
Dr E. H. M. Ealey
Dr D. R. Hutton
Dr L. R. Maglen
Dr N. Norman
Dr J. A. Peterson
Dr J. W. Powles
Dr P. Rudman
Dr R. Sharpe
Ms S. Shaw
Two graduate student representatives
Secretary: Vacant

Committee for the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Chairman: Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Mrs M. Atkinson
Mr A. I. Brown
Associate Professor T. Carney
Mr P. Cooper
Dr R. H. Desai
Ms E. Fesl
Professor J. S. Kahn
Mr D. Kidney
Professor J. W. MacCarty
Mrs M. F. Maber
Dr A. Markus
Secretary: Mrs B. M. Linsten

Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Chairman: Dr A. Moore
Mrs F. Baker
Mr R. K. J. Coventry
Dr P. Gorman
Mr R. Horsburgh
Miss C. M. Piesse
Mrs S. Wilcox
Mr A. G. Wilson
Three student representatives
One coopted member
Secretary: Miss A. Muller

Board of Studies in Social Work

Chairman: Dr T. C. Brown
Mr R. Carew
Associate Professor T. R. Carney
Dr L. W. Eastop
Dr K. V. Jones
Mrs P. M. Brown
Dr A. P. Greenway
Dr L. R. Maglen
Dr R. G. Oliver
Mr L. Owen
Dr D. M. Thomson
Mrs B. Weir
Two student representatives
Secretary: Mr D. R. Secomb

Ph.D. and Research Committee

Chairman: The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Professor J. O. C. Crisp
Professor R. H. Day
Professor J. G. Head
Professor A. S. Henry
Professor M. E. Holman
Professor M. C. Pryles
Professor T. F. Smith
Professor R. T. White
A representative of the Monash Association of Graduate Students
Secretary: Mr R. C. Harle

Professional and Technical Staff Committee

Chairman: The Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Professor R. D. Brown
Associate Professor E. M. Cherry
Professor J. M. Cullen
Professor H. T. W. Hearn
Professor W. H. Melbourne
Professor R. T. White
Dr E. G. Westaway
Professor M. A. J. Williams
Secretary: Miss J. Clarke

Superannuation Administrators and Trustees

The Faculties

Mr R. H. Harle
Dr F. W. Eastwood
Mr E. C. Snell
Mr A. H. May
Mr D. G. Paech
Mr P. B. Wade
Secretary: Mr R. A. Ampt

Faculty of Arts

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor J. D. Legge
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Dr B. M. Attwood
Dr D. S. Bartholomeusz
Dr J. E. Beaumont
Dr P. J. Bicknell
Professor L. Bodi
Dr G. Bouma
Dr T. C. Brown
Dr J. L. Burston
Dr C. W. Chamberlain
Dr I. F. S. Copland
Mr I. T. Cummins
Professor G. J. Davison
Dr R. H. Desai
Dr G. Dixon
Dr D. T. Garrioch
Dr R. Gerster
Dr C. Hamann
Professor U. G. E. Hammarström
Professor A. S. Henry
Dr J. P. Hu
Dr A. Jackson
Professor T. A. Jones
Professor J. S. Kahn
Professor R. G. Keightley
Mr F. W. King
Dr I. W. Mabbett
Dr G. Mallinson
Professor G. J. Marvan
Associate Professor J. E. McGechie
Dr B. J. McMullin
Dr P. A. Nestor
Dr C. W. Nettelbeck
Professor J. V. Neustupný

Dr K. B. O'Connor	Ms K. J. Betts
Dr P. Paul	Dr J. Birnberg
Dr M. J. Pavlyshyn	Dr R. Birrell
Mr B. R. Pearlman	Dr B. J. Blake
Professor M. M. Plant	Ms A. Blonski
Associate Professor E. D. Potts	Mr A. J. Boyle
Dr J. M. Powell	Professor D. Bradley
Dr A. C. Romano	Ms J. Brown
Dr D. Ryan	Mr K. Brown
Dr G. Silberbauer	Ms P. M. Brown
Professor C. Skinner	Mr R. M. Carew
Mrs R. L. Spence-Brown	Miss E. A. Carvalho
Associate Professor W. B. Steele	Associate Professor D. P. Chandler
Mrs J. Strauss	Associate Professor M. G. Clyne
Mr C. L. Ten	Mr J. D. Collins
Dr P. J. Thomson	Ms N. Cook
Mr P. G. Tickell	Ms D. Cuthbert
Dr A. V. Townsend	Dr D. D. Cuthbert
Professor J. P. Whyte	Mr E. Damian
Dr J. Wilkes	Dr D. Davison
Dr C. J. Williams	Ms B. Dejean de la Bâtie
Professor M. A. J. Williams	Dr A. F. Dilnot

Under sub-section 7.4

Dr H. G. Feith	Dr L. W. Eastop
Dr T. E. Hall (second half year)	Dr A. R. Edwards
Dr F. Loh	Dr E. Eisikovits
Dr N. Singh (first half year)	Dr J. R. Ellis
Dr J. C. Stillwell	Dr A. Enstice

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

Professor J. N. Crossley	Mr P. H. Fitzpatrick
Mr J. D. Goldsworthy	Dr R. W. Flora
Professor J. W. McCarty	Dr W. H. Foddy
Professor G. C. Schofield	Dr G. T. Fulcher
Dr A. G. T. Zainu'ddin	Mr P. A. Gell

Under sub-section 7.7

Miss A. E. Burke	Dr M. R. Godley
Miss D. M. Coperchini	Ms P. A. Gowland
Mrs C. H. Ho	Dr L. B. Grant
Ms S. Hodgson	Mr L. F. Green
Dr M. L. Lake	Dr A. J. Gregory
Mr C. A. Newton-Brown	Dr M. N. Hamersley
Dr D. M. Thomson	Mr D. M. Hanan

Under sub-section 7.8

Mr H. M. Rowe	Mr R. R. Harjadibrata
Subdean (<i>Vacant</i>)	Mr L. P. Harris

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr M. P. Ackland	Ms S. M. Ingham
Dr K. Allan	Ms L. D. Joy
Ms T. Asaoka	Dr M. J. Kartomi
Dr M. Aveling	Dr E. Keller
Dr A. E. Backhouse	Dr B. E. Kennedy
Associate Professor E. F. Barry	Dr F. W. Kent
Mr S. J. Bastomsky	Mr A. Kenwood
Associate Professor G. G. Betts	Dr A. P. Kershaw

Dr L. Li
Dr H. H. R. Love
Mrs M. U. Maclean
Dr P. Maddern
Dr C. A. Maher
Dr A. Markus
Mr P. J. T. Martin
Mr A. S. McDevitt
Mr J. McKay
Mr J. C. McKenzie
Mr M. Manning
Dr D. C. Mercer
Dr D. B. Miller
Dr A. J. Milner
Dr N. Morcovescu
Mrs A. C. Murch
Dr P. J. D. Naish
Miss B. M. Niall
Mr A. Ozaki
Mr I. C. Palmer
Mr R. Pannell
Dr A. F. J. Pauwels
Ms L. K. Perry
Dr J. A. Peterson
Dr P. Petr
Associate Professor J. T. Platt
Mr V. Pobie
Mr Poedijono
Dr B. Probert
Professor C. T. Probyn
Mrs R. Rasmussen
Miss M. Redmond
Dr D. J. Rickard
Professor M. C. Ricklefs
Dr D. A. J. Roberts
Dr M. Rocheconste
Dr Z. Rueger
Dr J. Rundell
Ms Y. Sano
Dr R. Slonek
Ms R. A. Simai
Mr H. V. Stainsby
Mr R. A. Stayner
Mr B. D. Steel
Mr C. A. Stevenson
Dr M. Stevenson
Dr U. S. M. Svensson
Mr. N. J. Tapper
Mrs H. A. Thomson
Dr S. E. Trembath
Associate Professor W. Veit
Dr S. B. Vladiv
Associate Professor J. S. Whitelaw
Dr E. M. Wilkinson
Ms B. M. Williams
Dr E. M. Willis
Mr A. Wood
Mr G. S. Worrall
Dr C. G. Worth
Dr Y. Yamada
Ms Y. Yano
Ms K. Yoshimitsu

Faculty of Economics and Politics

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor W. A. Sinclair
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Mr R. J. Beveridge
Dr A. Bodí
Associate Professor R. L. Brown
Mr C. A. Burrows
Dr L. H. Cook
Dr J. B. Dalton
Dr A. B. Davidson
Dr A. E. Dingle
Dr R. S. Dowell
Miss E. B. Downes
Professor H. V. Emý
Dr M. A. Evans
Mr R. W. Faff
Dr A. A. Farley
Dr D. K. Fausten
Dr H. Feith
Professor A. H. M. Fels
Professor P. T. FitzRoy
Mrs C. T. Fletcher
Associate Professor K. S. Frearson
Associate Professor C. A. Gannon
Mr G. E. Gay
Dr H. Gold
Dr D. J. Goldsworthy
Dr B. A. Goss
Dr Z. A. Hanfi
Professor N. A. J. Hastings
Professor J. G. Head
Mr A. Herzberg
Dr J. D. Hill
Mr G. H. Hillier
Mr G. R. Hogbin
Mrs C. J. Hogg
Mr P. F. Howard
Associate Professor W. A. Howard
Dr O. E. Hughes
Professor D. A. Kemp
Professor M. L. King
Dr M. C. Knowles
Mr P. S. Latimer
Dr A. Linklater
Dr F. K. W. Loh
Mr J. B. Lourens
Professor J. W. McCarty
Associate Professor L. McGregor
Dr G. C. McLaren
Dr K. R. McLaren
Dr L. R. Maglen
Mr D. T. Merrett
Associate Professor L. J. Nethercott
Professor Y.-K. Ng
Dr R. L. Nichols

Professor R. McD. Parish
Professor C. G. Peirson
Mr A. J. Perry
Associate Professor D. Pound
Associate Professor P. D. Praetz
Mrs E. Preston
Mr A. L. Ramsay
Mr H. Redner
Dr P. A. Riach
Dr R. C. Rice
Dr G. M. Richards
Mr K. V. Richardson
Dr C. L. Rubenstein
Dr R. N. Shaw
Mr R. C. Skinner
Professor R. H. Snape
Dr R. D. Snyder
Dr G. F. R. Spenceley
Mr J. Teicher
Mr M. E. Teichmann
Dr K. Trace
Dr E. J. Vaughan
Dr A. M. Vicziany
Dr I. D. S. Ward
Dr M. J. Watts
Dr L. S. Welch
Mr C. White
Dr D. M. White
Dr R. J. Willis
Dr I. R. Wills
Mr E. J. G. Wilson
Mr J. C. G. Wright

Under sub-section 7.4

Dr S. G. Loo

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

Dr J. S. Duncan
Dr K. J. McDonell
Dr C. Y. Lee

Under sub-section 7.7

Mr A. Archer
Dr P. J. Ayres
Professor M. D. Brunt
Mr M. C. Day
Mr J. B. Donald
Mr C. Giasoumi
Ms S. D. Falla
Mr P. J. Lawler
Mr S. McIntyre
Mr G. Mann
Mrs G. M. Martin
Professor M. G. Porter
Professor G. B. Preston
Mr S. Robinson
Ms L. A. Sleep

Under sub-section 7.8

Nil

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Ms R. Abbey
Mr A. Ashforth
Mr N. B. Beaumont
Mr W. D. M. Black
Mr S. Chakravorty
Miss D. Chee
Mr G. Cooke
Ms J. C. Crawford
Professor S. R. Davis
Mr M. C. Day
Ms M. L. Edquist
Dr P. M. Edwards
Miss L. English
Mr G. L. Gannon
Mr R. R. Glover
Ms J. Hughes
Mr M. Janover
Mr A. Jarvis
Miss L. E. Johnson
Mr S. P. King
Mr R. J. Larsen
Mr S. Lim
Ms M. Lindorff
Ms S. I. Lindsay
Mrs D. V. Maxwell
Ms M. D. McKenzie
Mr R. C. Mifsud
Mr N. Olekalns
Mr B. Oliver
Mrs J. Rich
Miss S. M. Robertson
Mr T. Roth
Mr I. R. Samson
Mr B. J. Tippet
Miss E. M. Underhill
Mrs A. H. Whelan
Dr T. J. Wood

Faculty of Education

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor P. J. Fensham
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Dr L. B. Angus
Dr G. F. Best
Ms J. Blackmore
Dr C. W. Evers
Dr A. Gregory
Dr F. J. Hunt
Mr L. C. Ingvarson
Mrs B. J. Johnson
Professor M. E. Poole

Dr S. N. Sampson
Professor R. J. W. Selleck
Ms M. L. Slattery
Dr B. J. Spicer
Dr J. H. Theobald
Professor R. T. White
Four to be elected

Under sub-section 7.4

Nil

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

Professor P. D. Finch
Mr J. McKay

Under sub-section 7.7

Dr B. Bessant
Ms M. I. Burke
Mrs M. Forde
Miss W. D. Hannah
Mrs R. Jones
Mr C. W. Lewis
Mrs C.-H. Ho
Mr H. A. Macdonald
Mrs W. McDonell
Mr A. J. P. Natrass
Mr C. L. Reynolds
Dr M. Stephens
Ms I. L. Trollope
Dr P. E. Watkins
One student member to be nominated.

Under sub-section 7.8

Associate Professor M. Balson
Dr G. L. Rowley
Professor R. P. Tisher

**Other Members of Faculty (not being
Members of Faculty Board)**

Dr F. B. Ausburn
Dr D. C. Blane
Mr D. C. Brisset
Dr M. N. Brumby
Dr B. M. Bullivant
Dr G. Burke
Dr J. D. Chapman
Emeritus Professor W. F. Connell
Mr R. C. Craven
Dr D. F. Davis
Dr P. Edwards
Rev. R. H. Elliott
Ms C. F. Grbich
Dr A. P. Greenway
Dr P. C. Gronn
Dr R. F. Gunstone
Ms L. Hardcastle
Dr D. R. Hutton
Mrs R. Kindler
Dr G. C. Leder
Dr V. L. Lee
Mrs A. B. N. McDougall

Dr W. L. Mellor
Mr I. Mitchell
Dr G. N. Molloy
Professor M. D. Neale
Dr N. C. Nettleton
Dr M. C. Nixon
Dr J. R. Northfield
Mr J. W. Owen
Mrs V. J. Rainer
Dr A. M. Rice
Dr C. F. Sharpley
Dr A. R. Shorten
Dr R. Small
Dr A. D. Spaull
Mrs D. Stone
Dr M. G. Sullivan
Dr S. C. Sykes
Mr J. A. Wheeler
Dr A. G. T. Zainuddin

Faculty of Engineering

Members of Faculty Board

**Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties
Regulations**

**Dean:* Professor L. A. Endersbee
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Mr C. W. Ambrose
Dr C. S. Berger
Dr C. C. Berndt
Dr G. K. Cambrell
Professor J. D. C. Crisp
Dr R. J. Dry
Dr G. H. Edward
Associate Professor P. Dransfield
Associate Professor P. Grundy
Mr R. H. Grzebieta
Mr R. G. Hadgraft
Mr D. G. Holmes
Professor R. A. Jarvis
Mr G. A. Jenkins
Mr L. Kleeman
Dr L. L. Koss
Dr Y. C. Lam
*Professor D. G. Lampard
Professor E. M. Laurenson
Associate Professor F. Lawson
*Professor W. H. Melbourne
*Professor N. W. Murray
*Professor O. E. Potter
*Acting Professor P. L. Rossiter
Dr M. A. P. Taylor
Dr P. F. Thomson
Dr P. H. T. Uhllerr
Mr N. A. Welti

* Member of executive committee of faculty board

Under sub-section 7.4

Nil

Under sub-section 7.5

Dr T. R. Finlayson
Dr M. F. O'Dwyer
Dr J. Virsik

Dr I. H. Lehrer
Associate Professor R. McPherson
Mr G. Maani
Dr J. Mathew
Dr J. F. Mathews
Mr R. J. Maxwell
Dr B. C. Muddle
Associate Professor R. G. Mein
Dr D. L. Morgan
Dr K. C. Ng
Associate Professor K. W. Ogden
Dr W. E. Olbrich
Dr K. K. Pang
Associate Professor B. A. Parker
Dr A. K. Parkin

Under sub-section 7.6

Associate Professor J. D. Cashion

Dr D. Dunkerley
Professor P. T. FitzRoy

Dr I. G. Prince
Mr I. J. Robinson
Mr N. Sneath
Dr T. Sridhar
Dr Z. H. Stachurski
Mr J. S. Stecki
Mr K. C. Tam
Dr C. Tiu
Mr C. White

Under sub-section 7.7

Miss P. Buchanan
Dr D. E. Charrett
Mrs M. V. Chiba
Mr V. E. Jennings
Mr R. J. N. Kinsman
Dr G. A. Knights
Mr D. Reid
Dr I. A. Wright

Associate Professor A. Williams
Dr W. Young

Under sub-section 7.8

Dr R. J. Alfredson

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Ms M. L. Allan
Dr J. R. G. Andrews
Dr M. A. Attard
Dr J. A. Bennett
Dr T. F. Berreen
Dr L. N. Binh
Dr D. R. Blackman
Associate Professor W. J. Bonwick
Associate Professor W. A. Brown
Associate Professor B. W. Cherry
Associate Professor E. M. Cherry
Dr G. P. Codner
Dr K. P. Dabke
Dr P. LeP. Darvall
Dr P. Desai
Associate Professor I. B. Donald
Dr R. A. Fancis
Dr C. Fryer
Dr M. S. J. Gani
Mr R. Gani
Dr D. B. Giesner
Dr J. R. Griffiths
Dr L. Gruner
Mr C. M. Haberfield
Associate Professor J. B. Hinwood
Dr G. A. Holder
Mr A. Holgate
Dr I. W. Johnston
Dr R. J. Keller
Dr D. B. Keogh
Mr B. T. Kuhnell

*Faculty of Law***Members of Faculty Board****Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations**

Dean: Professor R. Baxt
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Dr S. K. St. A. P. Amarasekara
Mr R. J. Ball
Mr P. Balmford
Professor E. K. Braybrooke
Mrs T. L. Bryant
Professor E. M. Campbell
Mrs S. Campbell
Dr T. R. Carney
Mr P. Clarke
Associate Professor H. B. Connell
Mr A. D. Corbett
Mr L. E. de Sousa
Mr B. M. Dwyer
Ms L. Engelsmann
Mr J. Epstein
Associate Professor H. A. Finlay
Mr R. G. Fox
Mr A. Freiberg
Mr M. Gannage
Ms J. Gardam
Ms E. J. Gaze
Mr J. D. Goldsworthy
Associate Professor P. J. Hanks
Mr M. R. Hayes
Mr P. G. Heffey

Miss L. L. Hunter
Ms M. Jones
Mr P. E. Kilbride
Mrs S. Y. Kneebone
Mrs D. Kovacs
Mr R. Krever
Dr H. P. Lee
Ms J. M. Luck
Mr R. C. McCallum
Mr T. McCoy
Associate Professor L. McCredie
Mrs S. McNicol
Mr L. C. Morris
Mr S. K. Murumba
Mr G. T. Pagone
Mrs M. Paterson
Mr J. D. T. Pinos
Miss M. J. Pittard
Dr C. G. Powles
Professor M. C. Pryles
Mr H. Reicher
Mrs J. M. Sharpe
Mr S. Smith
Mr G. L. Teh
Acting Professor F. A. Trindade
Mr J. N. Turner
Mr J. Waincymer
Ms J. A. Wallace
Professor P. L. Waller
Professor C. G. Weeramantry
Acting Professor C. R. Williams

Under sub-section 7.4

Nil

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

(Deans of the Faculties of Arts, Economics and Politics, and Science, or nominees)
(i) Professor F. C. Jackson (nominee)
(ii) Professor M. D. Brunt (nominee)
(iii) Professor W. J. Ewens (nominee)

Under sub-section 7.7

Mr D. L. Bailey (alternate—Mr F. W. Paton)
Mr H. Berkeley
Professor A. R. Blackshield
Professor S. Clark
His Honour Judge A. E. Dixon
Mr J. Faigenbaum
Mr E. J. Glasson (nominee of Librarian)
The Honourable Mr Justice G. Hampel
Mr F. D. Langley
Professor H. Luntz
Mr G. J. Sebo
Mr A. F. Smith
Professor D. St. L. Kelly
The Hon. Mr Justice R. C. Tadgell
Mr D. H. von Bibra
Mr D. G. Williamson (alternate—Mr P. A. Willee)

Under sub-section 7.8

Nil

Faculty of Medicine

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor G. C. Schofield
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Clinical Associate Professor T. M. Adamson
Dr D. H. Barkla
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Dr S. Brennecke
Dr R. A. R. Bywater
Professor N. E. Carson
Professor A. C. L. Clark
Dr G. F. Cross
Dr J. K. Davies
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Dr I. M. Denham
Dr R. J. Devenish
Professor S. Faine
Professor B. G. Firkin
Professor J. W. Goding
Associate Professor M. K. Gould
Acting Professor J. Hansky
Professor M. T. W. Hearn
Dr R. D. Helme
Dr S. R. Holdsworth
Professor M. E. Holman
Clinical Associate Professor P. S. Hunt
Dr C. R. Hunter
Dr K. V. L. Jones
Dr R. G. King
Professor P. I. Korner
Professor A. W. Linnane
Professor D. A. Lowther
Clinical Associate Professor F. T. McDermott
Dr I. C. McMillen
Dr G. L. McMullen
Professor J. J. McNeil
Professor V. C. Marshall
Associate Professor S. Marzuki
Dr J. E. Murtagh
Professor P. E. O'Brien
Dr R. Puy
Dr J. A. Rawson
Clinical Associate Professor G. A. Ryan
Mrs P. L. G. Shaw
Professor R. V. Short
Professor B. S. Singh
Professor G. C. Smith
Dr G. S. Taylor
Professor G. D. Thorburn
Clinical Associate Professor B. H. Toh
Dr G. Toncich
Dr P. J. M. Tutton
Acting Professor W. A. W. Walters
Professor E. G. Westaway
Professor E. C. Wood

Under sub-section 7.4

Nil

Under sub-section 7.5

Professor R. H. Day
Dr M. W. Fuller
Dr I. D. Hiscock
Professor W. A. Rachinger

Under sub-section 7.6

Dr M. W. Fuller

Under sub-section 7.7

Mr D. F. Awbun
Mrs F. M. Baker
Dr B. G. Bennett
Mr M. Bonollo
Mr G. A. Brazenor
Miss K. E. Brothchie
Mr A. Burk
Miss N. L. Fogarty
Miss A. L. Glue
Mr B. H. Graham
Associate Professor E. P. G. Guli
Miss C. L. Hemmings
Dr D. J. Hillis
Mr D. Izon
Mr P. A. Jenkins
Miss R. G. Langham
Dr A. R. Moore
Miss I. M. Rio
Mr B. E. Robertson
Mr J. D. Shapiro
Mr M. G. Stagg
Miss C. P. Thevathasan
Dr A. O. Trounson
Dr R. C. Webb

Dr E. Berah
Dr A. A. Beveridge
Dr R. A. Blackwood
Dr T. G. Blashki
Dr D. K. Bowden
Dr R. L. Boyd
Dr W. H. Brook
Dr C. A. Browne
Dr D. J. S. Cameron
Dr G. G. Carmichael
Dr D. J. Castelino
Dr P. J. Chambers
Dr J. B. Chapman
Dr B. F. Cheetham
Dr S. Choong
Mr C. Christophi
Dr W. D. Comper
Dr G. F. Cross
Mr I. G. E. Cunningham
Dr L. J. Cussen
Dr H. F. Dean
Dr H. R. Donald
Dr D. Ehrlich
Dr D. J. Findlay
Clinical Associate Professor J. Freidin
Dr C. L. Gibbs
Associate Professor E. F. Glasgow
Dr R. D. Glass
Dr P. A. Gleeson
Dr S. S. Gold
Dr P. J. Graves
Dr F-H. Güldner
Dr C. J. Handley
Mr J. A. L. Hart
Dr M. L. Hartley
Dr W. Hope
Dr R. Hore
Dr P. Jablonski
Dr G. Jenkin
Mr W. R. Johnson
Dr N. A. Keks
Dr J. B. Kerr
Associate Professor J. F. Leeton
Dr G. O. Littlejohn
Ms S. D. Long
Dr A. R. Luff
Associate Professor H. B. Lukins
Dr J. Lumley
Dr I. McCance
Dr J. McCloskey
Dr I. R. McDonald
Dr P. D. McGorry
Clinical Associate Professor B. P. McGrath
Dr P. A. MacIsaac
Associate Professor R. A. MacMahon
Associate Professor J. F. Mainland
Associate Professor J. P. Masterton

Under sub-section 7.8

Mr W. L. H. Armstrong
Dr B. Hudson
Dr R. W. F. King
Dr A. Kucers
Mr K. A. Myers
Mr P. J. Paterson
Mr G. S. Peck
Dr B. Pinkey
Dr H. G. Standish
Dr J. Stevenson

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr B. Adler
Dr L. M. Aitkin
Dr J. McD. Armstrong
Dr L. Austin
Mr A. Bain
Dr M. S. Baker
Dr M. A. Barnett
Dr D. G. Barton
Dr J. J. Bashiruddin
Dr R. C. Bayly
Dr M. W. Beilharz
Associate Professor G. A. Bentley

Dr J. W. May
Dr S. Meltzer
Dr C. J. Miller
Dr P. F. Millington
Dr R. H. Minas
Dr W. H. Murphy
Dr P. Nagley
Dr F. M. Ng
Dr B. W. Oakes
Dr J. E. Olley
Dr R. G. Oliver
Dr J. N. O'Neil

Dr I. C. Parsons
Mr A. G. B. Perks
Mr A. L. Polglase
Associate Professor B. N. Preston
Dr U. Proske
Clinical Associate Professor B. C. Ritchie
Dr H. C. Robinson
Dr J. M. Rolland
Dr J. I. Rood
Dr A. T. Rose
Mr D. S. Rosengarten
Mr C. O. H. Russell
Dr P. F. J. Ryan
Dr H. H. Salem
Dr M. Salzberg
Dr M. A. Schwarz
Clinical Associate Professor D. F. Scott
Dr T. S. Selwood
Dr R. A. Skurray
Dr C. J. D. Smith
Ms K. Speer
Dr A. I. Stern
Dr M. E. Story
Dr P. D. Temple-Smith
Ms D. R. Tibbets
Dr M. K. Trembath
Ms D. D. Tweeddale
Dr M. J. Tymms
Dr J. R. Underwood
Mr R. J. Wale
Dr H. A. Ward
Dr J. G. Watterson
Dr M. Weiss
Associate Professor R. A. Westerman
Mr R. E. Widdop
Dr G. Woolley
Dr N. G. M. Wreford
Dr P. J. Wright
Mr R. W. Yardley
Associate Professor P. Zimmet

Faculty of Science

Members of Faculty Board

Under sub-section 7.1 of the Faculties Regulations

Dean: Professor W. R. A. Muntz
The Chancellor
The Vice-Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.2

The Deputy Chancellor

Under sub-section 7.3

Professor R. D. Brown
Mr N. Cameron
Acting Professor R. A. Cas
Dr B. A. W. Coller
Professor J. N. Crossley
Professor J. M. Cullen
Professor R. H. Day
Professor W. J. Ewens
Dr R. J. Fleming
Dr D. F. Gaff
Acting Professor N. D. Hallam

Professor B. W. Holloway
Dr D. R. F. Irvine
Professor W. R. Jackson
Dr C. B. G. McIntosh
Dr S. W. McKechnie
Professor B. R. Morton
Dr D. J. O'Dowd
Dr B. L. Pham
Professor G. B. Preston
Professor W. A. Rachinger
Professor T. F. Smith
Mr V. J. Wall
Professor C. S. Wallace
Professor J. W. Warren

Under sub-section 7.4

Dr L. M. Aitkin
Dr R. C. Bayly
Professor A. L. A. Boura
Dr J. B. Chapman
Professor S. Faine
Professor J. W. Goding
Professor D. M. de Kretser
Professor A. W. Linnane
Professor G. D. Thorburn
Professor M. A. J. Williams

Under sub-section 7.5

Nil

Under sub-section 7.6

Professor J. D. Legge (Nominee—Dr A. P. Kershaw)
Professor W. A. Sinclair (nominee—Professor N. A. J. Hastings)
Professor P. J. Fensham (nominee—Dr R. F. Gunstone)
Professor L. A. Endersbee (nominee—Associate Professor E. M. Cherry)
Professor R. Baxt (nominee—Mr P. E. Kilbride)
Professor G. C. Schofield (nominee—Professor M. E. Holman)

Under sub-section 7.7

Mrs M. Chiba
Mr H. A. Grayson
Dr D. R. Hutton
Mr D. Izon
Miss M. L. Power
Mr S. C. Rae
Mr P. D. Wakelam

Under sub-section 7.8

Associate Professor I. D. Rae
Dr G. A. Watterson
Professor B. O. West
Mrs N. H. Williams

Other Members of Faculty (not being Members of Faculty Board)

Dr D. A. Abramson
Dr C. A. Anderson
Mr P. Annal
Dr C. J. Ash

Mr N. P. S. Bajwa	Mr M. B. Macmillan
Dr J. Baldwin	Dr S. Middleton
Dr D. J. Bannister	Professor J. B. Miller
Dr I. A. E. Bayly	Mr B. J. Milne
Dr C. J. Bellamy	Dr J. J. Monaghan
Dr M. S. Bloom	Dr A. F. Morgan
Dr A. C. Bowling	Dr R. J. Morrison
Dr D. C. Bradley	Dr J. O. Murphy
Dr J. L. Bradshaw	Dr K. S. Murray
Dr R. F. C. Brown	Dr P. R. V. Nayudu
Dr F. R. Burden	Dr J. E. Nelson
Dr P. S. Cally	Dr I. A. Nicholls
Associate Professor J. D. Cashion	Dr F. Ninio
Dr R. M. Clark	Dr E. K. Nunn
Mr A. N. M. Clarke	Dr T. P. O'Brien
Dr M. N. Clayton	Dr M. F. O'Dwyer
Dr D. W. Coates	Dr B. J. O'Loughlin
Dr D. J. Collins	Dr J. Olszewski
Dr R. A. Congdon	Dr A. R. Padmanabhan
Ms M. S. Cottingham	Dr M. A. Page
Dr S. A. Crossley	Dr H. S. Perlman
Dr J. P. Cull	Dr P. Perlmutter
Dr G. B. Deacon	Dr P. P. Phakey
Dr M. A. B. Deakin	Dr J. R. Pilbrow
Associate Professor R. S. Dickson	Dr A. J. R. Prentice
Dr K. G. Dyall	Sir Robert Price
Dr F. W. Eastwood	Dr A. d. E. Pullin
Dr M. J. Englefield	Dr A. L. G. Rees
Dr G. Ettershank	Dr P. V. Rich
Dr J. L. Farrands	Dr A. P. Roberts
Professor P. D. Finch	Dr B. Roberts
Dr T. R. Finlayson	Dr G. D. Sanson
Dr K. I. Forster	Dr G. A. M. Scott
Dr J. L. A. Francey	Dr N. Singh
Dr M. W. Fuller	Dr D. A. Smith
Dr B. M. K. C. Gatehouse	Associate Professor J. H. Smith
Dr P. D. Godfrey	Dr R. K. G. Smith
Professor L. M. Goldschlager	Dr T. D. Smith
Mr P. H. Gordon	Dr D. R. Smyth
Dr D. R. Gray	Dr B. Srinivasan
Mrs D. J. Greig	Dr J. C. Stillwell
Dr R. Gregory	Dr E. Strzelecki
Dr R. C. Griffiths	Dr A. W. Sudbury
Dr T. E. Hall	Dr K. Thompson
Dr M. L. Heffernan	Dr D. M. Thomson
Mr P. M. Herman	Mr P. E. Tischer
Dr T. J. Hicks	Dr R. C. Tobin
Dr I. D. Hiscock	Mr B. J. Treloar
Associate Professor A. A. Holland	Dr T. J. Triggs
Mr J. Jaffar	Dr G. J. F. Troup
Dr J. D. Karoly	Dr H. C. Tuckwell
Mr J. E. Kolm	Mr R. G. Turner
Associate Professor V. Krishnapillai	Professor R. F. E. Van der Borght
Dr J. G. Kupka	Dr J. Virsik
Dr P. S. Lake	Sir Alan Walsh
Dr J. C. Lane	Dr W. R. Webster
Dr H. Lausch	Dr J. M. White
Associate Professor A. K. Lee	Dr I. R. Wilson
Dr C. A. Lill	Dr S. R. Wilson
Dr P. J. Lloyd	Dr R. T. Worley
Dr S. G. Loo	Dr J. B. Youatt
Dr A. W. C. Lun	Dr S. A. R. Zikman
Mr M. P. S. Madan	Dr I. Zukerman
Dr D. R. MacFarlane	
Mr A. J. Maeder	
Dr K. J. McDonell	
Mr D. McEvoy	
Dr I. R. McKinnon	
Dr A. C. McLaren	

The Union Board

Chairman: Professor R. P. Tisher
Mr R. A. Bancroft
Miss E. A. Carvalho
Mr J. Fetter
Mr S. D. Hurd
Mr R. Johnson
Mr N. Judge
Ms N. E. Keppert
Dr M. L. Lake
Mr C. J. McLeod
Mr A. J. Norton
Mr M. H. Olive
Ms A. Seitz
Mr D. Serghis

Representatives on Outside Bodies

The Victorian Tertiary Admissions Centre Executive Committee

Deakin University

Mr R. Elliott
Associate Professor M. Stokie

La Trobe University

Professor B. S. Crittenden (*Chairperson*)
Mr D. D. Neilson
Dr G. C. O'Brien

University of Melbourne

Professor D. G. Beswick
Mr J. B. Potter

Monash University

Mr A. Pritchard
Professor O. E. Potter

Victorian Conference of Principals of Colleges of Advanced Education

Ms R. O'Connor (RMIT)
Mr G. Williamson (Swinburne)
Ms J. Williamson (Chisholm)
Dr T. Kennedy (Gippsland)
Mr K. Clements (Ballarat)
Mr B. Burnet (Pharmacy College)
Mr T. Harrison (Melbourne CAE)
Ms E. Anderson (Victoria College)

Emeritus Professors

- Richard Roderick Andrew, A.O., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), Hon.M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 10 October 1960. Retired 31 December 1976.
- David Hector Monro, M.A. (N.Z.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A. Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 March 1961. Retired 31 December 1976.
- Allan Cameron Jackson, M.A. (Melb.), PhD. (Cantab.). Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 February 1967. Retired 31 December 1976.
- Guy Robert Manton, M.A. (Cantab.). Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1 November 1965. Retired 31 December 1977.
- Archibald Keverall McIntyre, M.B., B.S., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.A.A. Appointed Professor of Physiology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1978.
- Karol Morsztyn, M.E.E. (Lwow), C.T.S. (Gliwitz), F.I.E. Aust., S.M.I.E.E. Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering 12 October 1970. Retired 31 December 1979.
- Alan Keith Collins, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (C'nell), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.Ps.S. Appointed Professor of Administration 25 February 1970. Retired 31 December 1980.
- Ronald Taft, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Col.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed to the Fred Schonell Chair of Education 12 June 1968. Retired 28 February 1981.
- Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ec., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics 20 June 1961. Formerly (1 March 1961 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Economics. Retired 31 December 1981.
- William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor 1 February 1977. Formerly (1 August 1960 to 16 June 1972) Professor of English, (14 February 1961 to 31 October 1965) Dean of the Faculty of Arts, (17 July 1972 to 31 January 1976) Pro-Vice-Chancellor and (1 February 1976 to 31 January 1977) Vice-Chancellor. Retired 31 December 1981.
- Alan George Lewers Shaw, A.O., B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A. Appointed Professor of History (part-time) 1 February 1979. Formerly (8 November 1964 to 31 January 1979) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1981.

Wallace Ironside, M.D., Ch.B. (Aberd.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. Appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine 19 May 1969. Retired 31 December 1982.

Joseph Bornstein, M.D., B.S., D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed Professor of Biochemistry 1 July 1961. Retired 31 December 1983.

Alan Marne McBriar, B.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Professor of History 1 January 1966. Retired 31 December 1983.

John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Science 1 January 1976. Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry, and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Pro-Vice-Chancellor. Retired 3 August 1984.

Solomon Rufus Davis, LL.B. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Professor of Politics 1 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1984.

Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes, C.B.E, M.D., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S. (Can.), F.A.C.S., Hon.F.P.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Hon.F.R.C.S.(I.) Appointed Professor of Surgery 5 November 1973. Retired 31 December 1984.

Richard Charles Nairn, M.D., Ch.B., Ph.D. (Liv.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.S.E. Appointed Professor of Pathology 8 January 1963. Retired 31 December 1984.

Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E. Aust., F.I. Mech.E., Mem. A.S.M.E. Appointed Professor of Mechanical Engineering 1 January 1976. Formerly (13 June 1960 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Engineering, and (14 February 1961 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 December 1985.

Peter William Musgrave, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), PhD. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Education and (1 January 1977 to 31 December 1981) Dean of the Faculty of Education. Retired 31 December 1985.

William Henry Scott, B.A., Ph.D. (Liv.). Appointed Professor of Sociology 1 December 1969. Retired 4 April 1986.

Teaching, Research and Associated Staff

Professors

Chemistry

Ronald Dayton Brown, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1960.

Dean of the Faculty of Arts

John Anthony Hay, M.A. (Cantab.) B.A., Ph.D. (W.Aust.), M.A.C.E. Appointed 26 January 1987.

Dean of the Faculty of Medicine

Graeme Calderwood Schofield, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A. Appointed 1 January 1977. Formerly (appointed 20 February 1961) Professor of Anatomy.

Electrical Engineering

Douglas Geoffrey Lampard, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.A., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.E.E., F.I.R.E.E.Aust., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.I.P., Hon. F.F.A.R.A.C.S. Appointed 1 August 1962.

Pure Mathematics

Gordon Bamford Preston, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) Appointed 13 June 1963.

German

Leslie Bodin, Dr.Phil. (Bud.). Appointed 13 November 1963.

Inorganic Chemistry

Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I. Appointed 1 January 1964. Seconded part-time to Pro Vice-Chancellorship 1 February 1976 to 28 February 1982.

Chemical Engineering

Owen Edward Potter, M.Sc.App. (Q'ld), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Manc.), F.I.Chem.E., M.A.I.Ch.E., F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.T.S. Appointed 1 February 1964.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Edwin Carlyle Wood, C.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. Appointed 2 May 1964.

Structural Engineering

Noel William Murray, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Manc.), F.I.E.Aust., M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E. Appointed 11 June 1964.

Mathematical Statistics

Peter Derrick Finch, B.A. (Durh.). Appointed 1 July 1964.

Psychology

Ross Henry Day, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Brist.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 January 1965.

Paediatrics

Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 15 February 1965.

Pure Mathematics

John Boris Miller, B.Sc. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (N.E.). Appointed 21 May 1965.

Linguistics

Ulf Göran Emil Hammarström, Fil.Dr. (Uppsala). Appointed 1 June 1965.

Music

Trevor Alan Jones, M.A. (Syd.). Appointed 1 June 1965.

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law

Peter Louis Waller, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 June 1965. Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1969 to 31 December 1970.

Biochemistry

Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.R.S., F.A.A. Appointed 5 October 1965.

Japanese

Jiří Václav Neustupný, Ph.Dr. (Charles), C.Sc. (Orient. Inst., Prague), F.A.H.A. Appointed 25 September 1966.

Economics (part-time)

Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.). Appointed 1 January 1977. Formerly (appointed 10 November 1966) full-time professor.

Applied Mathematics

Bruce Rutherford Morton, M.Sc. (Auck.), B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.). Appointed 3 March 1967.

Engineering Dynamics

John Douglas Correll Crisp, A.M., M.E. (Adel.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., F.S.A.S.M., A.F.A.I.A.A. Appointed 26 June 1967.

The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law

Enid Mona Campbell, O.B.E., B.Ec., LL.B. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Duke), F.A.S.S.A. Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.). Appointed 1 August 1967.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust. Appointed 1 January 1987. Formerly (appointed 7 August 1967) Professor of Materials Engineering.

Genetics

Bruce William Holloway, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cal. Tech), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1968.

Microbiology

Solomon Faine, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.A., F.A.A.M., M.A.S.M. Appointed 12 February 1968.

Zoology

James Wolfe Warren, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.). Appointed 19 April 1968.

Economic History

John William McCarty, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 17 May 1968.

Computer Science

Christopher Stewart Wallace, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.C.S. Appointed 1 July 1968.

Medicine

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc.(Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. Appointed 3 March 1969.

Pure Mathematics

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 13 May 1969.

Personal Chair of Biochemistry

Dennis Arthur Lowther, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 8 December 1969.

Research Chair (Studies of Exceptional Children)

Marie Draga Neale, O.B.E., M.A., Dip.Ed. (N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Psych. (Birm.), F.B.Ps.S., F.A.Ps.S. Appointed 31 March 1982. Formerly (appointed 1 January 1970) Professor of Education (Exceptional Children).

Personal Chair of Physiology

Mollie Elizabeth Holman, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.A. Appointed 14 September 1970.

English

David Bradley, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.). Appointed 23 February 1971.

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 February 1987. Formerly (appointed 5 April 1971) Professor of Geography, seconded part-time (15 March 1982) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed full-time (15 March 1985) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed (9 December 1985) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship.

Economics

Richard Hal Snape, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 10 August 1971.

Experimental Physics

William Albert Rachinger, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P. Appointed 14 January 1972.

Spanish

Ronald George Keightley, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.). Appointed 31 March 1972.

Education

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck, B.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 5 April 1972.

The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law

Christopher Gregory Weeramantry, B.A., LL.D. (Lond.), Hon. L.L.D. (Ceyl.(C'bo.)). Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.). Appointed 2 June 1972.

Dean of the Faculty of Law and the Sir John Latham Chair of Law

Robert Baxt, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.) (Syd.), LL.M. (Harv.), Solicitor (N.S.W.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed the Sir John Latham Professor of Law 20 August 1972. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Law 30 July 1980.

Classical Studies

Alan Sorley Henry, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (St And.). Appointed 6 January 1973.

Civil Engineering

Eric Marwick Laurenson, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.), F.I.E.Aust. Appointed 24 January 1973.

Organic Chemistry

William Roy Jackson, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I. Appointed 1 February 1973.

Economics

Ross McDonald Parish, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Chic.). Appointed 1 June 1973.

Russian

George Jiří Marvan, Ph.Dr. (Charles). Appointed 1 July 1973.

Education

Richard Paul Tisher, B.A. (N.E.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Q'ld). Appointed 21 June 1974.

Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine

Paul Ivan Korner, M.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.A. Appointed 17 March 1975.

Community Practice

Neil Edwin Carson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P. Appointed 1 July 1975.

Librarianship

Jean Primrose Whyte, B.A. (Adel.), A.M. (Chic.), F.L.A.A. Appointed 10 July 1975.

Fluid Mechanics

William Henry Melbourne, B.E. (Syd.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), F.I.E.Aust., A.F.R.Ae.S., F.R.G.S. Appointed 1 October 1975.

Pharmacology

Alan Louis Arthur Boura, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), C.Biol., F.I.Biol. Appointed 6 November 1975.

Politics

Hugh Vincent Emy, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 10 December 1975.

Zoology

John Michael Cullen, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 23 February 1976.

Surgery

Vernon Charles Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. Appointed 1 March 1976.

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

Lance Aubrey Endersbee, A.O., B.C.E., M.E. (Melb.), Hon.M.E.I.C., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.S.C.E., M.Aust.I.M.M. Appointed 17 March 1976.

Economics

John Graeme Head, B.Ec. (Adel.), B.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 1 July 1976.

Physics

Thomas Frederick Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.). F.A.I.P. Appointed 14 July 1976.

Administration

Peter Trevor FitzRoy, B.Mech.E. (Melb.), M.S.I.E., Ph.D. (Purdue). Appointed 1 November 1976.

Philosophy

Peter Albert David Singer, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.H.A. Appointed 1 January 1977.

Mathematical Statistics

Warren John Ewens, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.A. Appointed 1 January 1977.

Chemistry

Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I., F.R.S.C., F.A.A. Appointed 1 February 1987. Formerly (1 February 1977-31 January 1987) Vice-Chancellor.

Operations Research

Nicholas Anthony John Hastings, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Birm.). Appointed 25 May 1977.

Anatomy

David Morritz de Kretser, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D., F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 1 April 1978.

Accounting and Finance

Clive Graham Peirson, M.Ec. (Adel.), A.A.S.A. Appointed 1 November 1978.

Honorary Chair in the Department of Medicine

Henry George Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 13 November 1978.

Politics

David Alistair Kemp, B.A., LL.B. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale). Appointed 1 July 1979.

Director, Centre of Policy Studies

Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ec. (Adel.), A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 July 1979. Formerly (appointed 18 June 1976) Professor of Economics.

History

Merle Calvin Ricklefs, B.A. (Colorado Coll.), Ph.D. (C'nell). Appointed 1 January 1980.

Physiology

Geoffrey Donald Thorburn, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 19 January 1981.

Education

Richard Thomas White, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. Appointed 15 June 1981.

Dean of the Faculty of Education

Peter James Fensham, A.M., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Brist. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I., A.B.Ps.S., A.A.Ps.S. Appointed 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981) the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education.

History

Graeme John Davison, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 February 1982.

English

Clive Trevor Probyn, M.A. (Virginia), B.A., Ph.D. (Nott.). Appointed 28 April 1982.

Personal Chair of Reproductive Biology

Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S. Appointed 1 May 1982.

Visual Arts

Mary Margaret Plant, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.H.A. Appointed 1 June 1982.

Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics

William Angus Sinclair, M.Com. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 1 January 1983.

Psychological Medicine

Graeme Crawford Smith, M.B., B.S., M.D., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. Appointed 8 August 1983.

Bruce Sugriv Singh, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), Ph.D. (N'cle (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. Appointed 9 January 1984.

Administration

Allan Herbert Miller Fels, B.Ec., LL.B. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Duke). Appointed 1 September 1984.

Geography

Martin Anthony Joseph Williams, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.). Appointed 1 January 1985.

Honorary Chair of Haematology

Martin Bernard Van der Weyden, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. Appointed 21 January 1985.

Dean of the Faculty of Science

William Ronald Aylett Muntz, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.S.E. Appointed 1 February 1985.

Pathology and Immunology

James Watson Goding, B.Med.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), M.B., B.S. Appointed 4 February 1985.

The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law

Michael Charles Pryles, LL.D. (Melb.), LL.M., S.J.D. (S.M.U.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.). Appointed 17 July 1985.

Electrical Engineering

Raymond Austin Jarvis, B.E., Ph.D. (W.Aust.). Appointed 1 August 1985.

Personal Chair in Economics

Yew-Kwang Ng, B.Com. (Nanyang), Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A. Appointed 9 December 1985.

Biochemistry

Milton Thomas William Hearn, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.I. Appointed 1 January 1986.

Anthropology

Joel Simmons Kahn, B.A. (C'nell), M.Phil., Ph.D. (Lond.). Appointed 1 February 1986.

Deputy Director, Centre of Policy Studies

John William Freebairn, M.Agr.Ec. (N.E.), Ph.D. (Calif.). Appointed 3 March 1986.

Social and Preventive Medicine

John James McNeil, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. Appointed 3 April 1986.

Personal Chair in Microbiology

Edwin George Westaway, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Qld.), M.A.S.M. Appointed 12 May 1986.

Surgery

Paul Edmond O'Brien, M.D., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. Appointed 19 May 1986.

Econometrics

Maxwell Leslie King, B.Sc., M.Com., Ph.D. (Cant.). Appointed 16 June 1986.

French

Brian Nelson, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil. (Oxon.). Appointed 11 August 1986.

Computer Science

Leslie Michael Goldschlager, Ph.D. (Tor.), M.Sc. Appointed 1 January 1987.

Education

Millicent Eleanor Poole, B.A., B.Ed. (Qld.), M.A. (N.E.), Ph.D. (La T.). Appointed 1 January 1987.

Faculty of Arts

Lecturers

Joanne Finkelstein, B.A. (LaT.), M.Ed. (Monash)
Ph.D. (III.)
Gillian Tempest Fulcher, B.A., Ph.D.
Ulla Solveig Marianne Svensson, Fil.Mag.
(Gothenberg), Ph.D. (Col.)

Senior Tutor

Ian Charles Palmer, B.A. (A.N.U.), Ph.D.

Tutors

Janice Brown, B.A. (Murdoch)
Kevin Brown, B.A. (Huddersfield Poly.), M.Phil.
(Birmingham)
Nerida Cook, B.A., M.A. (A.N.U.)
John Rundell, B.A., Ph.D. (LaT.)

Administrative Officer

Gloria Jean Moore, B.A. (*part-time*)

Dean's Establishment

Dean

John Anthony Hay, M.A. (Camb.), Ph.D. (W.A.),
M.A.C.E.

Student Adviser

Phillip Sidney Siggins, M.A., Dip.Ed.

Administrative Officers

David Russell Secomb, B.A.
Marjorie Isobel Sturgess, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),
B.Ed.

Anthropology and Sociology

Professor

Joel Simmons Kahn, B.A. (C'nell), M.Phil., Ph.D.
(Lond.) (*Chairman*)

Senior Lecturers

Robert James Birrell, B.A. (Melb. and Lond.),
Ph.D. (Prin.)
Gary Donald Bouma, B.A. (Calvin), B.D. (Prin.
Theol. Sem.), M.A., Ph.D. (C'nell)
Christopher William Chamberlain, B.Sc. (Lond.),
M.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.), Ph.D.
Rashmikant Harilal Desai, LL.B. (Bom.), M.A.
(Bom. and Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Leonard Walter Eastop, M.A. (N'cle., U.K.),
Ph.D.
Anne Rosalie Edwards, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)
William Henry Foddy, M.A. (Cant.), Ph.D. (Br.
Col.)
Peter Campbell Hiller, B.A., Ph.D.
Donald Bruce Miller, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Dawn Ryan, M.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Hawaii)
George Bertrand Silberbauer, B.A. (Stell. and
Witw.), Ph.D.
Michael Stevenson, B.A., Ph.D. (Syd.)
Andrew John Milner, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D.
(Lond.)
Belinda Mary Probert, B.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.), Ph.D.
(Lanc.)

Classical Studies

Professor and Chairman

Alan Sorley Henry, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (St
And.)

Readers

Peter James Bicknell, B.A. (Lond.), Ph.D.,
F.R.A.S.
John Richard Ellis, B.A. (W.Aust.), Ph.D.

Associate Professor

George Gavin Betts, B.A. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Senior Lecturers

Saul James Bastomsky, B.A. (Rand)
Anthony James Boyle, B.A. (Manc.), M.A.
(Cantab.)
Gerald Juncken Fitzgerald, B.A. (Melb.), M.A.
Arthur Scott McDevitt, M.A. (Cantab.)
Alba Claudia Romano, P.-en-L. (Nat. Litoral),
M.A. (Bryn Mawr), Ph.D.

Principal Tutor

Elizabeth Anne Carvalho, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A.
(N.Z. and Mich.)

English

Professors

David Bradley, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.)

Clive Trevor Probyn, M.A. (Virginia), B.A., Ph.D.
(Nott.), (Chairman)

Readers

Dennis Stephen Bartholomeusz, B.A. (Ceyl.), Ph.D.
(Lond.)
Harold Halford Russell Love, B.A. (Qld), Ph.D.
(Cantab.) F.A.H.A.

Associate Professors

Elaine Frances Barry, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Qld), M.A.
(S. Carolina), Ph.D. (Rutgers)
Walter Bruce Steele, B.A. (Durh., and Melb.),
Dip.Ed. (Melb.), L.Mus. (A.M.E.B.)

Senior Lecturers

Philip James Ayres, B.A., Ph.D. (Adel.)
Dennis Davison, Litt.B. (N.E.), M.A., Ph.D.
(Sheff.)
Alan Frank Dilnot, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Peter Henry Fitzpatrick, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A.,
Dip.Ed.
Geoffrey Gurney Hiller, B.A. (Tas.), Ph.D.
(Cantab.)
Ian Walker Laurenson, M.A. (N.Z.)
Francis William King, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.A.
(Cantab.)
Philip John Talbot Martin, B.A. (Melb.)
Peter Joseph Donald Naish, B.A. (Cantab.),
Ph.D.
Brenda Mary Niall, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (A.N.U.)
Richard Pannell, B.A. (Oxon.)
Jennifer Strauss, B.A. (Melb.)
Helen Adele Thomson, M.A. (Kent), B.A.

Lecturers

Michael Peter Ackland, Ph.D. (A.N.U.), B.A.
Peter Lewis Groves, B.A. (Exe.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Charles Alfred Stevenson, M.A. (Univ. Coll.
Dub.)
Christopher George Worth, B.A. (Oxon.) Ph.D.
(Lond.)

Senior Tutor

Joanne Wilkes, B.A. (Syd.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Tutors

Denise Cuthbert, B.A. (Qld)
Robin Christopher Gerster, B.A., Ph.D.
Lynette Kay Perry, B.A.

Geography

Professor

Martin Anthony Joseph Williams, M.A. (Camb.),
Ph.D. (A.N.U.) (Chairman)

Reader

Joseph Michael Powell, M.A. (Liv.), Ph.D., D. Litt.,
F.A.S.S.A.

Associate Professor

James Sutherland Whitelaw, M.A. (Auck.), Ph.D.
(A.N.U.)

Senior Lecturers

Gale Dixon, B.Sc. (Portland State), M.A., Ph.D.
(Oregon)
John Stuart Duncan, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
David Llewellyn Dunkerley, B.A. (Macq.), Ph.D.
(A.N.U.)
Arnold Peter Kershaw, B.Sc. (Wales), M.Sc.
(Durh.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
John McKay, M.A. (Durh.)
Christopher Anthony Maher, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D.
(Tor.)
David Charles Mercer, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.),
Ph.D.
Kevin Bernard O'Connor, M.Com., Dip.Ed.
(Melb.), Ph.D. (McM.)
James Andrew Peterson, B.A., Cert.Ed. (Tas.),
M.Sc. (McG.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.

Lecturer

Nigel James Tapper, M.A., Ph.D. (Cant.)

Senior Tutor

Lesley Margaret Head, B.A., Ph.D.

Tutors

Ian Douglas Clark, B.Theol. (Melb.), B.A.,
Dip.Ed.
Peter Andrew Gell, B.Sc., Dip.Ed.
Stephen Mark Legg, B.Ec., M.A.

German

Professor and Chairman

Leslie Bodi, Dr.Phil. (Bud.)

Readers

Ernst Keller, Dr.Phil. (Zur.), F.A.H.A.
David Gordon John Roberts, B.A. (Oxon.),
Ph.D.

Associate Professors

Michael George Clyne, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.,
F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.
Walter Veit, Dr.Phil. (Cologne)

Senior Lecturers

Silke Hesse, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (*part-time*)
Pavel Petr, prom.fil., C.Sc. (Charles), Dr.Phil.
(Leip.)

Philip John Thomson, B.A., Dip.Ed. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Anne Frida Johanna Pauwels, Lic. Germ. Phil. (Antwerp), M.A., Ph.D.
Edwin Montgomery Wilkinson, B.A. (Davidson), M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.)

Tutors

Bain Munro Attwood, B.Soc.Sc. (Waik.), M.Phil. (Auck.), Ph.D. (La T.)
Philippa Maddern, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Administrative Officer

Val Edens

History

Professors

Graeme John Davison, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.S.S.A. (*Chairman*)

Merle Calvin Ricklefs, B.A. (Colorado Coll.), Ph.D. (C'nell)

Readers

Francis William Kent, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.H.A.

Ian William Mabbett, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)
John David Rickard, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D.

Associate Professors

David Porter Chandler, A.B. (Harv.), A.M. (Yale), Ph.D. (Mich.), (*part-time*), (Director of the Centre of Southeast Asian Studies)

Eli Daniel Potts, M.A. (Iowa), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Senior Lecturers

Ian Falcon Stuart Copland, M.A. (W.Aust.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Ian Thomas Cummins, B.A. (Melb.), M.A.

David Dickson Cuthbert M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D.

Louis Ferdinand Green, B.A. (Qld), M.A. (Adel.)
Margaret Neilands Hamersley, B.A. (Qld), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Sidney Matthew Ingham, M.A. (Melb.)

Brian Ernest Kennedy, B.A. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), Dip.Ed. (Syd.)

George Arpad Kertesz, B.A. (Melb.)

Bruce Arthur Knox, B.A. (Qld), B.Phil. (Oxon.)

Lincoln Li, M.A. (H.K.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Zofia Rueger, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)

Graham Stewart Worrall, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.

Lecturers

Marian Aveling, B.A. (Adel.), Ph.D.

Joan Errington Beaumont, B.A. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

David Terence Garrioch, B.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Michael Richard Godley, A.M., Ph.D. (Brown)
Andrew Barry Markus, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (La T.)

Antony Wood, B.A. (N.Z.), M.A. (Cant.)

Indonesian and Malay

Professor and Chairman

Cyril Skinner, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.O.A.S. (Lond.), F.R.A.S.

Lecturers

R. Rabinranat Hardjadibrata, B.A. (Padjadjaran), M.A. (Melb.)

Barbara Louise Hatley, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (Yale)

David Tom Hill, B.A. (A.N.U.)

Paul Graham Tickell, M.A.

Language Instructor

Basoeki Koesasi, B.A.

Japanese

Professor and Chairman

Jiří Václav Neustupný, Ph.Dr. (Charles), C.Sc. (Orient. Inst. Prague), F.A.H.A.

Senior Lecturers

Anthony Edgar Backhouse, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Edin.)

Jerome Pai-Hua Hu, M.A. (Taiwan Normal), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Toshiko Kishida, B.A. (I.C.U.), M.A. (Tokyo)

Akito Ozaki, B.A. (I.C.U.)

Yutaka Yamada, B.A. (Keio), Ph.D. (North Carolina)

Language Instructor

Robyn Louise Spence-Brown, B.A., Dip.Ed.

Tutors

Takako Asaoka, B.A. (Japan Women's), M.A.

Yoshiyuki Sano, B.A. (I.C.U.)

Jun Yano, B.A. (I.C.U.) (*part-time*)

Kuniko Yoshimitsu, B.A. (Notre Dame, Kyoto)

Librarianship

Professor and Chairman

Jean Primrose Whyte, B.A. (Adel), A.M. (Chic.), F.L.A.A.

Senior Lecturers

Brian John McMullin, M.A. (N.Z.), M.L.S. (West.Ont.), Ph.D. (Leeds), A.L.A.A.
Radha Rasmussen, LL.B. (Sing.), M.Lib. (Wales), Dip.Mig.Stud., F.L.A., A.L.A.A.

Lecturer

Michael Manning, M.Sc. (Qld), M.L.S. (West Ont.), Grad. Dip. Data Processing (Chisholm), A.L.A.A.

Linguistics

Professor and Chairman

Ulf Göran Emil Hammarström, Fil.Dr (Uppsala)

Associate Professors

Barry John Blake, B.A. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D.
John Talbot Platt, B.A. (Adel.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D.

Senior Lecturer

Graham Mallinson, B.A., Dip.Gen.Ling. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Exe.)

Lecturers

Keith Allan, B.A. (Leeds), M.Litt., Ph.D. (Edin.)
Edina Eisikovits, B.A., Dip.Ed., Ph.D.(Syd.)
Peter Paul, M.A. (Adel.), Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies (Grenoble), Ph.D.

Music

Professor and Chairman

Trevor Alan Jones, M.A. (Syd.)

Reader

Margaret Joy Kartomi, B.A., B.Mus. (Adel.), Dr. Phil. (Humboldt), F.A.H.A.

Senior Lecturers

Reis Wenger Flora, B.A. (Manchester Coll.), M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
Laughton Patrick Harris, B.A., Mus.B. (N.Z.)

Lecturers

Shirley Elizabeth Trembath, B.Mus. (Melb.), M.Mus. (Texas), Ph.D.
Carol Janice Williams, B.Mus., Ph.D. (Adel.)

Senior Tutor

Poedijono (*part-time*)

Philosophy

Professor

Peter Albert David Singer, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.H.A.

Reader

Chin Liew Ten, B.A. (Malaya), M.A. (Lond.)

Associate Professor

John Edward McGechie, B.A. (W.Aust.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Senior Lecturers

Ian Lloyd Humberstone, B.A. (York), B.Phil. (Oxon. and York)
Edward Jacob Khamara, B.A. (Lond.)
Rusi Framroz Khan, M.A. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
John Cameron McKenzie, M.A. (N.Z.), B.Phil. (Oxon.)
Harold Victor Stainsby, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil. (Oxon.)
Aubrey Vernon Townsend, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Tutors

John Alexander Burgess, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
John David Collins, B.A. (Syd.)

Romance Languages

Professors

Ronald George Keightley, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.) (*Spanish*)
Brian Nelson, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*French*) (*Chairman*)

Associate Professor

Wallace Kirsop, B.A. (Syd.), D.U. (Paris), F.A.H.A.
(French)

Senior Lecturers

Jacques Birnberg, Mag.-fil. (Warsaw), D.U.
(Aix-Marseille) *(French)*

Jack Lester Burston, M.A. (Occidental, L.A.), Ph.D.
(C'neil) *(French)*

Alun Kenwood, M.A., Dip.Ed. (Sheff.) *(Spanish)*

Marie Ursula Maclean, M.A. (Melb.) *(part-time)*
(French)

Nicolas Morcovescu, A.M., Ph.D. (Penn.)
(French)

Anne Clementine Murch, B.A. (N.E.), M.A. (Auck.)
(French)

Colin William Nettelbeck, B.A. (Adel.), D.U.
(Paris), Officier des Palmes Académiques
(French)

Brian Douglas Steel, M.A. (Cantab.), F.I.L.
(Spanish)

Lecturers

Mary Redmond, M.A. (Melb.) *(French)*

Maryse Rochecoste, B.A., Ph.D. *(part-time)*
(French)

To be appointed *(Italian)*

Tutors

Bernadette Dejean de la Bâtie, Maîtrise de L.M.
(Toulouse), Licence de F.L.E. (Toulouse)
(French)

Donald Frederick Topley, B.A. (Lond.), M.A.,
Ph.D. *(Spanish)*

Slavic Languages**Professor and Chairman**

Jiří (George Jan) Marvan, Ph.Dr. (Charles)

Senior Lecturers

Victor Pobie, Ing.Chim. (Lyons), M.A. (Melb.)

Robert Slonek, B.A. (Lond.), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Eugenius Damian, B.A. (Melb.)

Marko John Pavlyshyn, M.A., Ph.D.

Slobodanka Vladiv, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Senior Lecturer

Thea Charlotte Brown, B.A., Dip.Soc.Work (Syd.),
Ph.D. (Melb.)

Lecturers

Janet Allen, B.A. (Wooster), M.S.W. (N.Y.)

Robert Michael Carew, B.Soc.Sc. (S.W.) (Natal),
M.A. (N'cle. (U.K.))

Christopher Rex Goddard, B.A. (Exe.),
Dip.App.Soc.Stud. (S'ton), M.Soc.Wk.

Alun Jackson, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud. (Melb.), M.Sc.
(Brist.), Ph.D. (Warwick)

Senior Tutor

Prudence Margery Brown, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud.
(Melb.)

Tutor

Louisa Dora Joy, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud. (Melb.)
(part-time)

Visual Arts**Professor and Chairman**

Margaret Plant, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.H.A.

Senior Lecturers

Andrew John Gregory, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Memory Ann Holloway, B.A. (Redlands), M.A.
(Lond.)

Lecturers

Conrad Charles Hamann, B.A., Ph.D.

David Maxwell Hanan, M.A. (Melb.), Dip. Film
Stud. (UCL)

Tutors

Robert Nelson, M.A., (La T.)

Susan Stewart, B.A. *(part-time)*

Curator

Jenepher Emilie Duncan, M.A. (Lond.).

Assistant Curator

Elaine Merkus

Slide Librarian

Jennifer Lyn Durran, B.A. (La T.), Dip.Ed.
(Melb.)

Social Work**Professor and Chairman**

To be appointed

Faculty of Economics and Politics

Paul Stephen Latimer, B.A., Dip.Ed. (N.S.W.), LL.M. (Syd.), Barrister & Solicitor (Vic.)
Peter David Praetz, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Adel.), F.I.A. (*part-appointment*)
Alan Leigh Ramsay, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ec.
Roy Charles Skinner, M.A. (Oxon.), A.C.M.C.

Lecturers

Robert William Faff, B.Ec. (A.N.U.)
David Gwilliam, B.A. (Camb.)
Abraham Herzberg, B.Ec., LL.B., Dip.Com.Law
Peter Francis Howard, B.E. (Melb.), M.Admin.
John Barry Lourens, B.Bus., Dip.Ed., Grad. Dip. Acc.&Fin. (C.I.T.), M.Admin, F.A.S.A., C.P.A.
Edward James Gerard Wilson, M.Ec.

Tutors

Anthony Archer, B.Ec.
Graham Cooke, B.Com. (Melb.)
Mary Louise Edquist, B.A., LL.B.
Rodney Roy Glover, M.Admin.
Shannon Lindsay, LL.B. (Qld)
Geoffrey David Mann, B.Ec.
Richard Clement Mifsud, B.Com. (Melb.)
Barry Ross Oliver, B.Com. (N'cle)
Susan Mary Robertson, B.Ec.
Ian Robert Samson, B.Ec., A.C.A.
Lesley-Anne Sleep, B.Bus. (Swinburne)
Adrienne Hamilton Whelan, B.Bus. (Swinburne)

Administrative Studies

Professor

Allan Herbert Miller Fels, B.Ec., LL.B. (W.A.), Ph.D. (Duke)
Peter Trevor FitzRoy, B.Mech.E. (Melb.), M.S.I.E., Ph.D. (Purdue) (*Chairman*)

Associate Professor

William Anthony Howard, M.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell)

Senior Lecturers

Michael Cosby Knowles, M.Com. (Qld), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Helen Jean Owens, M.Ec. (*part-time*)
Trevor James Wood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.H.A. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.M.A. (*part-time*)
John David Hill, B.Ec., Ph.D.
Robin Neilson Shaw, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell), M.Admin.
Edward John Vaughan, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Anna Boden, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Owen Edward Hughes, B.A., Ph.D. (W.A.)
Lawrence Stephenson Welch, M.Com. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Qld), Dip.Ed. (N'cle (N.S.W.))
Julian Teicher, M.Ec.

Dean's Establishment

Dean

William Angus Sinclair, M.Com (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.

Computer Systems Officer

John Robert Hamilton, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Administrative Officers

Josephine Mary Atkinson, B.Ec., Litt.B.(N.E.)
Maureen Anne Kutner, B.A.
Lesley Anne McKaig, B.Com.(N.S.W.)
Eleanor Mary U'Ren

Advisory Board to the Centre of Policy Studies

Professor W. A. Sinclair, Chairman (*Dean*); Professor R. H. Snape (*Economics*); Professor A. H. M. Fels; Professor P. T. FitzRoy (*Administrative Studies*); Professor D. A. Kemp (*Politics*); Dr K. Trace (*Economic History*); Professor R. Baxt (*Law*); Dr G. Burke (*Education*); Professor L. J. Opit (*Medicine*); Professor O. E. Potter (*Engineering*).

Accounting and Finance

Professor

Clive Graham Peirson, M.Ec. (Adel.), F.A.S.A., C.P.A. (*Chairman*)

Associate Professors

Robert Leonard Brown, M.Ec. (Syd.)
Leslie John Nethercott, M.Ec., F.A.S.A.
Gregory David Pound, M.Ec.
Peter David Praetz, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Adel.), F.I.A. (*part-appointment*)

Senior Lecturers

Colin Aubrey Burrows, B.Com. (Qld), M.Ec.
Alan Arthur Farley, M.Ec.
Grant Edmund Gay, B.Ec., A.C.A.

Tutors

- William Douglas Mactaggart Black, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Admin.
Margaret Lindorff, B.A. (Gippsland I.A.E.)
Daphne Valerie Maxwell, M.A.
Elsa Margaret Underhill, B.Com. (Melb.)

Econometrics and Operations Research

Professors

- Nicholas Anthony John Hastings, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Birm.) (*Operations Research*) (*Chairman*)
Maxwell Leslie King, B.Sc., M.Com., Ph.D. (Cant.) (*Econometrics*)

Associate Professors

- Keith Septimus Frearson*, D.F.C., B.A. (W.Aust.)
Peter David Praetz*, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Adel.), F.I.A.

Senior Lecturers

- Grant Highmore Hillier, B.Ec. (Adel.)
Graham Campbell McLaren, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Yale)
Keith Robert McLaren*, M.A., Ph.D. (Northwestern), M.Ec.
Esme Preston, M.A. (Wales)
Kenneth Valentine Richardson, B.Sc. (Melb.)
Ralph David Snyder, Ph.D. (Birm.), M.Ec.
Robert John Willis, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Birm.), F.O.R.

Lecturers

- Merran Anderson Evans, B.A., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Christopher White, M.Ec., Dip. Ops.Res.

Principal Tutors

- Edith Beverley Downes, B.Com. (Melb.)
Cynthia Janette Hogg, B.Com. (Melb.)

Senior Tutors

- Nicholas Boisleaux Beaumont, B.Sc. (Well.), M.B.A. (R.M.I.T.)
Phillip Martin Edwards, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Tutors

- Gerard Leonard Gannon, B.Ec., Dip. Ed. (Melb.)
Gael Martin, B.A. (Melb.), B.Ec., A.Mus.A.

Economic History

Professor

- John William McCarty, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.S.S.A. (*Chairman*)

* This staff member has a part appointment with another department.

Senior Lecturers

- Anthony Edward Dingle, B.A. (Nott.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.
David Tolmie Merrett, M.Ec.
Geoffrey Frederick Robert Spenceley, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Hull)
Keith Trace, B.A. (Nott.), M.A. (Ill.), Ph.D. (Melb.)
Antonia Marika Vicziany, B.A. (W.A.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Tutor

- Sarah Falla, B.A. (Sussex), M.Phil. (Nott.)

Economics

Professors

- Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.) (*part-time*)*
John Graeme Head, B.Ec. (Adel.), B.Phil (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A. (*Chairman*)
Yew-Kwang Ng, B.Com. (Nanyang), Ph.D. (Syd.) F.A.S.S.A.
Ross McDonald Parish, B.Sc.Agr. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Chic.), F.A.S.S.A.
Richard Hal Snape, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

Readers

- Barry Andrew Goss, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Peter Andrew Riach, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Associate Professors

- Keith Septimus Frearson*, D.F.C., B.A. (W.Aust.)
Colin Allan Gannon, B.Sc., B.E. (Syd.), M.S., A.M. (Stan.), Ph.D. (Penn.), F.I.E. Aust., F.C.I.T.A.
Lachlan McGregor, B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Northwestern)

Senior Lecturers

- Richard Samuel Dowell, B.S. (Oklahoma), M.A., Ph.D. (Chic.)
Dietrich Karl Fausten, B.A. (Wash.), Ph.D. (Utah)
Geoffrey Robert Hogbin, B.Ag.Sc. (W.A.), A.M. (Chic.)
Keith Robert McLaren*, M.A., Ph.D. (Northwestern), M.Ec.
Leo Roy Maglen, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Robert Charles Rice, B.A. (Mich.), Ph.D. (C'nell)
Graham Martin Richards, Ph.D. (Lond.), M.Ec.
Ian Douglas Stuart Ward, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Calif.)
Martin John Watts, B.A. (Essex), M.A. (Manc.), Ph.D. (Br.Col.)
Ian Robert Wills, M.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Ill.)
Jonathan Courtney George Wright, B.Com. (Melb.)

* This staff member has a part appointment with another faculty.

Lecturer

Larry Harlem Cook, B.A. (Maryland), Ph.D.

Special Lecturer

Catherine Theresa Fletcher, B.Ed.

Senior Tutors

Steven Arthur Leslie Lim, M.Ed.

Margaret Susan McKenzie, M.Sc. (Lond.), B.A.

Seok Hean Ng, B.Com. (Nan.), M.Ed. (Syd.),
(part-time)

Nilss Olekalns, B.Ed. (Adel.), M.Ed. (A.N.U.)

Judith Rich, M.Ed. (part-time)

Brenden John Tippet, B.Com. (Melb.), Dip.Ag.
(Longerenong), A.A.S.A.

Tutors

Michael Clinton Day, B.Ed.

Stephen Peter King, B.Ed. (A.N.U.)

Robin James Larsen, B.Ed. (Qld)

Politics

Professors

Hugh Vincent Emy, B.Sc.(Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

David Alistair Kemp, B.A., LL.B. (Melb.), Ph.D.
(Yale) (*Chairman*)

Readers

Alastair Browne Davidson, B.A., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Herbert Feith, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell)

David John Goldsworthy, B.A. (Adel.), B.Phil.,
D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Senior Lecturers

Zawar Ahmad Hanfi, Dr.Phil. (Freib.)

Raymond Lindley Nichols, B.A. (Kansas), B.Litt.
(Oxon.), Ph.D. (Prin.)

Harry Redner, M.A. (Melb.)

Max Edwin Teichmann, B.Phil. (Oxon.), M.A.
(Melb.)

Denis Maxwell White, M.A., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Lecturers

Robert James Beveridge, M.A. (Melb. and Oxon.)

John Brodie Dalton, B.A. (Qld), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Hyam Gold, B.Ed. (Syd.), M.A., Ph.D. (Qu.)

Andrew Linklater, M.A. (Aberd.), B.Phil. (Oxon.),
Ph.D. (Lond.)

Loh, Kok Wah., B.A. (Dartmouth), M.A., Ph.D.
(C'nell)

Andrew John Perry, B.A. (Oxon.)

Colin Lewis Rubenstein, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.
(Col.)

Tutors

Ruth Abbey, B.A.

Adam Ashforth, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.Phil. (Oxon.)

Anthony Jarvis, B.A.

Michael Janover, B.A.

Faculty of Education

Dean's Establishment

Dean

Peter James Fensham, A.M., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
(Brist. and Cantab.), Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.I.,
F.A.S.S.A., A.B.Ps.S., A.A.Ps.S.

Administrative Officers

Margaret Helen Fairbanks, B.A.

Bronwen Meredith Lewandowski, B.A., Dip.Ed.,
B.Sp.Ed.

Professors

Marie Draga Neale, O.B.E., M.A., Dip.Ed. (N.Z.),
Ph.D., Dip.Psych. (Birm.), F.B.Ps.S., F.A.Ps.S.
(*Research Professor, Studies in Exceptional
Children*)

Millicent Eleanor Poole, B.A., B.Ed. (Qld), M.A.
(N.E.), Ph.D. (La T.)

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck, B.A., B.Ed., Ph.D.
(Melb.), F.A.S.S.A.

Richard Paul Fisher, B.A. (N.E.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed.
(Syd.), Ph.D. (Qld)

Richard Thomas White, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.),
Ph.D.

Fellow of the Faculty

William Fraser Connell, M.A., M.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.
(Ill.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Lit. (Ed.) (Lond.),
F.A.S.S.A.

Readers

Brian Milton Bullivant, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Paul Leslie Gardner, B.Sc., M.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Andrew David Spaul, M.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),
Ph.D.

Associate Professors

Maurice Balson, B.Com., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ed.D.
(Calif.), F.A.C.E.

Gerald Burke, B. Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Associate of the Faculty

Barry McGaw, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Qld), M.Ed., Ph.D.
(Ill.)

Senior Lecturers

Floyd Bouness Ausburn, B.A., M.Ed. (N'eastern State Coll.), Ph.D. (Oklahoma)
Lawrence Bartak, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Gilbert Francis Best, M.S., Ph.D. (Purdue)
Dudley Charles Blane, B.A. (Open), Cert.Ed. (Oxon.), Ph.D. Dip.MathsEd. (Lond.), F.I.M.A.
Judith Dorothy Chapman, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed. (La T.), Ed.D. (N. Colorado)
Diana Fagan Davis, M.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Peter Edwards, B.A., B.Ed. (W.Aust.), M.A., Ed. D. (Br. Col.)
Anthony Phillip Greenway, M.A. (Edin.), Doct. en Psych. (Louvain)
Alan Gregory, B.Com., M.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (S. Fraser)
Peter Christian Gronn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed., Ph.D.
Richard Francis Gunstone, B.Sc. (Melb.), B.Ed., Ph.D.
Frederick John Hunt, B.A., M.Ed. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Stan.)
Donald Robert Hutton, B.A. (Cant.), M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed. M.Env.Sc., F.A.I.P. (*part-time*)
Lawrence Charles Ingvarson, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (W.Aust.), M.A. (Lond.)
Gilah Chaja Leder, B.A. Dip.Ed. (Adel.), M.Ed., Ph.D.
Anne Beatrice Nel McDougall, M.Sc., M.Ed. (Melb.)
Warren Leonard Mellor, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (Oregon)
Geoffrey Neale Molloy, Dip.Phys.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D. (Alta.)
Norman Charles Nettleton, B.Sc., Dip. Sc. (Otago), Ph.D.
Mary Creighton Nixon, M.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Melb.)
Jeffrey Roy Northfield, B.Agr.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
John Wyn Owen, B.Sc. (Wales and Hull)
Alan Mostyn Rice, B.A., Ph.D.
Glenn Lynton Rowley, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.)
Shirley Neta Sampson, B.A. (W.Aust.), B.Ed., Ph.D.
Christopher Francis Sharpley, B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. (N.E.), Dip.Sch.Couns., Dip.Psych. (Qld)
Robin Small, B.Sc., M.A. (Cant.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Brian James Spicer, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D.
Martin George Sullivan, M.A., B.Ed. (Q'ld), Ph.D.
Stewart Craig Sykes, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D.
John Hamilton Theobald, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.
James Arthur Wheeler, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A.
Ailsa Gwynnyth Thomson Zainu'ddin, M.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Lawrence Bernard Angus, B.A. (Adel.), Grad.Dip.Ed.Admin. (R.M.I.T.), Ph.D. (Deakin)
Jillian Anne Blackmore, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D. (Stanford), M.Ed.St.

Margaret Nancy Brumby, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Sur.), Dip.Ed. (La T.)
Colin William Evers, B.A., Ph.D. (Syd.), Litt.B. (N.E.)
Vicki Lorraine Lee, M.A., Ph.D. (Auck.)
Ann Rosemary Shorten, B.A., M.Ed. (Melb.), L.L.B., Ph.D.

Lecturers (part-time)

David Charles Brisset, B.Ec., Dip.Ed.
Raymond Harold Elliot, B.D. (M.C.D.), S.T.M. (Yale), B.Sc., Dip.Ed.
Leslie Ann Hardcastle, B.A., M.Ed.St, Dip.Ed.
Barbara Joyce Johnson, B.Ag.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., M.Ed.St.
Robyn Kindler, B.A., B.Ed.
Ian James Mitchell, B.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.), M.Ed.St.
Kieran Graham Mundy, A.U.A., Dip.T. (Sec.), Dip.Phys.Ed. (Adel.), B.Sp.Ed. (Flin.), M.A. (Lond.)
Laura Diane Stone, B.Mus., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

Senior Tutors

Joanne Mary Deppeler, B.Ed. (Calgary), M.Ed.St. (*part-time*)
Caroline Frances Grbich, B.A. (N.Z.), Dip.Ed.
Valina Joyce Rainer, B.A. (Syd.)
Monica Louise Slattery, B.Ed. (S.C.V. Rusden), M.Ed.St.

Tutors (part-time)

Felicity Ann Bisiani, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Ed.
Jennifer Elizabeth Brown, B.A., Dip.Ed.
Barbara Ann Clarke, B.Sc. M.Ed.St., Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.)
Elizabeth Dianne Colbert, B.A., M.Ed.
Wilbur Courtis, D.F.C., B.Com., B.Ed. (Melb.), A.A.S.A. (Senior)
Maria Dikaiou, B.A. (Caulfield I.T.), Dip.Ed.
Lesley Elizabeth Farrell, B.A., Dip.Ed., M.Ed.
Anne Margaret Feehan, B.A. (Melb.), M.Ed.
Anita Forsyth, B.Ec., Dip.Ed., M.Ed.St.
Ian Richard Greenhalf, B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.St.
John Grivas, B.A., B.Ed. (Rusden), B.A. (Swinburne)
Judith Susanna Hajdu, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ed.St.
Edward McCoy, Dip. Civ. Eng. (C.I.T.), M.Ed. St.
Eleanor Margaret McCoy, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ed.
Shifra Golda Manshari, B.A. (Vic. Coll.)
Mulenka Polkowski, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed. (Couns.) La T.)
Diane Siemon, B.A., Dip.Ed., M.Ed.
Geoffrey Dean White, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.), Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.), M.Ed.St.
Vivienne Wilson, B.A., Dip.Ed.
Susan Zammit, B.A. (Lond.), B.Ed. M.Ed.St.

Post-doctoral Fellows

Hanna Judith Arzi, B.Sc., M.Sc. (Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem), Dip. Tchg. (Bar-Ilan Univ.), Ph.D. (Weizmann Inst. Sc.)
Marjorie Rose Theobald, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ed., Ph.D.

Research Assistant

Christina M. Williamson, Grad.Dip.Lib. (Melb.
C.A.E.), B.A., M.Lib. (*part-time*)

Computer Programmer

Sharon Fitzgerald, B.App.Sc. (V.I.C.) (*part-time*)

Educational Services Centre Manager

Alexander Petropulo, B.A. (La T.), M.Ed.St.

Diploma in Education Co-ordinator

John Hamilton Theobald, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.),
Ph.D.

*Elwyn Morey Child Study Centre***Kindergarten Teachers**

Jennifer Young, Dip.Tchg. (S.C.V.I.E.C.D.)
One Vacancy

Faculty of Engineering**Dean's Establishment****Dean**

Lance Aubrey Endersbee, A.O., B.C.E., M.E.
(Melb.), Hon. M.E.I.C., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.S.C.E.,
M.Aust.I.M.M.

Administrative Officer

John Robert Duncan, B.Ec.

*Chemical Engineering***Professor and Chairman**

Owen Edward Potter, M.Sc.App. (Q'ld), M.Sc.
(Lond.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Manc.), F.I.Chem.E.,
M.A.I.Ch.E., F.R.A.C.I., M.Aust.I.M.M., F.T.S.,
Arnold Greene Medal

Associate Professors

Frank Lawson, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., A.S.T.C.,
M.Aust.I.M.M., F.I.Chem.E., F.R.A.C.I.
Joseph F. Mathews, B.Sc. (Roch.), Ph.D. (Texas),
F.C.I.C., M.A.I.Ch.E., M.A.C.S., M.C.S.Ch.E.

Senior Lecturers

John Richard George Andrews, B.Sc., B.E.
(N.S.W.), M.S., Ph.D. (Calif.)
George Alan Holder, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.),
A.R.A.C.I.
Isaac Henry Lehrer, B.E. (Syd.), M.Eng. Sc., Ph.D.,
M.I.E. Aust.
Wolfgang Erich Olbrich, B.E. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Ian Geoffrey Prince, B.E., M.Appl.Sci. (N.S.W.),
Ph.D. (Syd.)
Tamarapu Sridhar, B.Tech. (Madr.) M.E. (I.I.Sc.),
Ph.D., M.A.I.Ch.E.
Carlos Tiu, B.Sc. (Mapua I.T., Manila), M.Sc.,
Ph.D. (Ott.), M.I.Chem.E., M.A.I.Ch.E.
Peter Heinz Theodore Uhlherr, B.E. (Syd.), Ph.D.,
M.I.Chem.E., A.M.Aust.I.M.M.

Lecturers

Rodney James Dry, B.Sc. (Cape T.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
(Natal)

Colin Fryer, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D., Dip.Micro. (part-time)
Ian James Robinson, B.C.E. (Melb.), F.I.Chem.E., M.I.E.Aust. (part-time)

Senior Tutors

Dilip Desai, B.E. (Bda.), M. Tech. (Kanpur), Ph.D. (B'lore)
Kan Chiv Tam, B.E. (part-time)
Colin White, B.E. (part-time)

Professional Officer

Alan Chee, B.E.

Laboratory Manager

Sydney Louis Blencowe, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Civil Engineering

Professors

Eric Marwick Laurenson, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.), F.I.E.Aust
Noel William Murray, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Manc.), F.I.E.Aust., M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E. (*Structural Engineering*) (*Chairman*)

Reader

Peter Le Poer Darvall, B.C.E. (Melb.), M.S. (Ohio State), M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D. (Prin.), Dip.Ed., M.I.E.Aust.

Associate Professors

Ian Boyd Donald, B.C.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., D.I.C. (Lond.), M.I.E.Aust.
Paul Grundy, B.C.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.I.E.Aust
Russell Gordon Mein, B.E. (Agr.), M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Minn.), F.I.E.Aust.
Kenneth Wade Ogden, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Dip.C.E. (S.M.B.), Ph.D. M.I.E.Aust.

Senior Lecturers

Garry Peter Codner, Dip.C.E. (C.I.T.), B.E., Ph.D. M.I.E.E. Aust.
Alan Holgate, B.Sc.(Eng.) (Lond.), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.Aust.
Ian William Johnston, B.Sc., Ph.D. (S'ton), M.I.E.Aust., A.M.I.C.E.
Robert John Keller, B.E., Ph.D. (Cant.), M.A.S.C.E., M.I.E. Aust., M.I.P.E.N.Z.
Alan Keith Parkin, B.E., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), M.I.E.Aust., M.A.S.C.E.
Michael Anthony Peter Taylor, B.E., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.E.Aust., A.M.I.T.E.
William Young, B.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. M.I.E.Aust.

Lecturers

Mario M. Attard, B.E., Ph.D. (N.S.W.)
Raphael Hilary Grzebieta, Mag.Inz. (T.U. Cracow)
Roger George Hadgraft, B.E., M.Eng.Sci. (James Cook), Dip.Comp.Sci. (Qld)

Norman Sneath, B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Cantab.), M.S. (Calif.), M.I.C.E., M.I.Struct.E., M.I.E. Aust., M.A.S.C.E., F.A.S.E. (Ret.)

Senior Tutors

Christopher Michael Haberfield, B.Sc., B.E. (Syd.)
Graham Andrew Jenkins, B.E. (N'cle, N.S.W.)

Laboratory Manager

Robert Charles Runge

Administrative Officer

Vacant

Electrical Engineering

Professors

Raymond Austin Jarvis, B.E., Ph.D. (W.Aust.), S.M.I.E.E., M.I.A.P.R., M.A.A.A.I., M.A.R.A., M.A.C.S., M.A.C.M.
Douglas Geoffrey Lampard, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.A.A., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.E.E., F.I.R.E.E.Aust., F.I.E.Aust., F.A.I.P., Hon. F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Chairman*)

Reader

Khok Khee Pang, B.E. (Melb.), Ph.D., M.I.E.E.E.

Associate Professors

William James Bonwick, B.E.E., M.E. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.I.E.E., F.I.E.Aust.
William Alexander Brown, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Belf.), M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.
Edward Moore Cherry, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.I.R.E.E.Aust.

Research Associates

Noel Morris Cass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
Peter Hamilton Gerrand, B.E. (Melb.), M.Eng.Sc., M.I.E.Aust., M.A.C.S.
Donald Charles Smith, B.Com., B.E.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.)

Senior Lecturers

John Atkinson Bennett, B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), S.M.I.E.E.E., F.A.I.P.
Clive Samuel Berger, M.Sc. (Witw.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.I.E.E., M.I.E.E.E.
Gregory Keith Cambrell, B.E., B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D., M.I.E.E.E.
Kishor Pandharinath Dabke, D.E.E., M.E.(E.) (Bda.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.
David Baines Giesner, B.Sc. Tech., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.), M.I.E.E., M.I.E.Aust.
Lucian Gruner, B.E.E. (N.Z.), M.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.I.E.E., M.I.E.Aust., M.I.E.E.E.
David Lloyd Morgan, B.E. (Adel.), Ph.D., M.I.R.E.E. (Aust.), M.I.E.E.E.
Kim Chew Ng, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Belf.), M.I.E.E. M.A.R.A.

Lecturers

Le Nguyen Binh, B.E., Ph.D. (W.Aust.), M.I.E.E.E.,
M.A.O.S.
Donald Grahame Holmes, B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.),
M.I.E.Aust.
Donald Bryan Keogh, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.,
M.I.E.E.E.
Lindsay Kleeman, B.E., B.Math. (N'cle), M.I.E.E.

Senior Tutors

George Maani, B.E., M.S.E.E. (Kentucky)
Neal Arthur Welti, B.A. (Keele), M.Sc.
(U.M.I.S.T.), A.M.I.E.E.

Professional Officers

Zdenek Dospisil, M.E. (Brno, Czechoslovakia)
Philip John Hession, B.E., M.Eng.Sc.

Laboratory Manager

John van der Hilst

Materials Engineering

Reader and Acting Chairman

Paul Lawrence Rossiter, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.I.P.,
M.I.E. Aust.

Associate Professors

Brian Wilson Cherry, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.),
F.P.R.I., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Corr.T.
Reginald McPherson, B.Met.E., M.Eng.Sc.
(Melb.)
Brendon Aston Parker, B.Sc. (Eng.), Ph.D., D.I.C.
(Lond.), A.R.S.M.

Research Associates

Robert Cecil Gifkins, B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.),
F.I.M.M.M.A.
Mark S. Kwietyniak, M.Sc., Ph.D., (Inst. Elec. Tech.
Warsaw), M.I.E.E.E.
Leonard Ernest Samuels, B.Met.E., D.Sc. (Melb.),
F.T.S., F.I.M.M.M.A., F.I.E.Aust.

Senior Lecturers

Graham Harold Edward, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),
Ph.D.
John Robertson Griffiths, B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Barrington Charles Muddle, B.Sc., Ph.D. (N.S.W.),
M.I.M.
Zbigniew Henryk Stachurski, Mag.Inz. (T.U.
Cracow), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.), M.I.P.
Peter Frederic Thomson, B.Met.E., M.Eng.Sc.,
Ph.D. (Melb.), F.I.M.

Lecturers

Christopher Charles Berndt, B.App.Sci., Grad.
Dip., Ph.D. (S.A.I.T.), M.I.M.M.A.
Mary Susan Jean Gani, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.,
A.R.A.C.I.

Senior Tutors

Marita Louise Allan, B.Sc.

Robert Alan Francis, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
(U.M.I.S.T.)

Professional Officer

Peter Robert Miller, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.)

Laboratory Manager

Bruce Francis Young

Mechanical Engineering

Professors

John Douglas Correll Crisp, A.M., M.E. (Adel.),
F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., F.S.A.S.M.,
A.F.A.I.A.A. (*Engineering Dynamics*)
William Henry Melbourne, B.E. (Syd.), Ph.D.,
D.I.C. (Lond.), F.I.E.Aust., A.F.R.Ae.S.,
F.R.G.S. (*Fluid Mechanics*) (*Chairman*)

Associate Professors

Peter Dransfield, B.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (C.N.A.A.,
Salford), F.I.E.Aust., A.S.T.C.
Jonathon Barry Hinwood, B.E. (Syd.), M.Eng.Sc.
(N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Iowa), F.I.E.Aust.
Arthur Williams, B.Sc.Tech., Ph.D. (Manc.),
F.I.E.Aust., M.I.Mech.E., M.R.Ae.S., M.A.A.S.,
A.M.C.T.

Research Associate

Geoffrey Thomas Lleonart, B.E., Ph.D.

Senior Lecturers

Robin James Alfredson, M.E. (Q'ld.), Ph.D. (S'ton),
M.I.E.Aust. M.A.A.S.
Charles Walter Ambrose, B.E. (N.S.W.), M.A.Sc.
(Tor.), M.I.E.Aust.
Terence Francis Berreen, B.Ed., B.Sc. (Melb.),
M.Sc. (Aston), LL.B., Ph.D.
Deane Robert Blackman, B.Mech.E., M.Eng.Sc.
(Melb.), Ph.D. (S'ton)
Robert Gani, B.Mech.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Melb.),
Dip.Ed.
Leonard Louis Koss, M.E. (C.C.N.Y.), Ph.D.,
M.I.E.Aust., M.A.A.S.
Bruce Thomas Kuhnell, B.E., Dip.Mech.Eng.,
T.T.T.C., M.I.E.Aust.
Raymond John Maxwell, B.E., M.I.E.Aust.
Jacek Stanislaw Stecki, Mag.Inz. (T.U. Cracow),
M.I.E.Aust., S.A.E., M.A.C.S.

Lecturers

Yee Cheong Lam, B.E., Ph.D. (Melb.) M.I.E.
Aust.
Joseph Mathew, B.Sc. (Eng.) (Manc.), Ph.D., M.I.E.
Aust., M.A.A.S., A.M.A.S.M.E.

Professional Officers

Graham Paul Hinch, B.Sc., M.Eng.Sc.
John Francis Millar, F.R.M.I.T.

Laboratory Manager

George Niven Bentley Brownfoot.

Faculty of Law

Dean's Establishment

Dean

Robert Baxt, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.) (Syd.), LL.M. (Harv.), Solicitor (N.S.W.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir John Latham Chair of Law*)

Professors

Enid Mona Campbell, O.B.E., B.Ec., LL.B. (Tas.), Ph.D. (Duke), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (*The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law*)

Michael Charles Pyles, LL.D. (Melb.), LL.M., S.J.D. (S.M.U.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law*)

Francis Anthony Trindade, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.B. (Karachi), of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*Acting*)

Peter Louis Waller, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law*)

Christopher Gregory Weeramantry, B.A., LL.D. (Lond.), Hon.LL.D. (Ceyl.(C'bo.)), Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law*)

Charles Robert Williams, B.C.L. (Oxon.), B. Juris., LL.B. (Hons.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*Acting*)

Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.) (*Professorial Associate*) (part-time)*

Reader

Richard George Fox, LL.M., Dip.Crim. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Associate Professors

Henry Barry Connell, B.A., LL.B., Dip. Ed. (Melb.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Henry Alan Finlay, B.A., (Lond.), LL.B. (Tas.), Ph.D., Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Peter John Hanks, LL.B. (Syd.), LL.M. (Penn.), Barrister-at-Law (N.S.W.)

Lawrence McCredie, C.B.E., LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Moot Master

Emeritus Professor Ernest Kingston Braybrooke, LL.M. (N.Z., Col. and W. Aust.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z. and W.A.)

Senior Lecturers

Kumar Amarasekara, LL.B. (Ceyl.), LL.M. (Lond.), Ph.D., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.), Advocate (Ceyl.)

Rowland John Ball, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Peter Balmford, LL.M. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.), Attorney, Solicitor and Proctor (N.S.W.)

Tannetje Lien Bryant, LL.B. (Hons.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Susan Lathrop Campbell, LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Terry Ross Carney, LL.B. (Hons.), Dip. Crim. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Philip Hubert Clarke, LL.B. (W. Aust.), LL.M. (Auck.), Barrister and Solicitor (W.A. and A.C.T.)

Bryan Maurice Dwyer, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M. (Mich.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Judd Epstein, A.B. (Syr.), LL.B. (Stan.), Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)

Arie Freiberg, LL.B. (Hons.), Dip. Crim. (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Peter Gerardsen Heffey, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Patrick Edward Kilbride, LL.M. (N.Z.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.)

Dorothy Kovacs, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M.

Hoong Phun Lee, LL.B. (Hons.) (Sing.), LL.M. (Malaya), Ph.D.

Janice Margaret Luck, LL.B. (Hons.) (Tas.), LL.M. (Lond.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

Ronald Clive McCallum, LL.M. (Qu.), B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons.)

Leighton Charles Morris, LL.B. (Melb.), M.C.L. (S.M.U.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Guy Powles, B.A., LL.M. (Well.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.), Solicitor (Eng.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Harry Reicher, LL.M. (Melb.), B.Ec., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Gim Leong Teh, LL.B. (Hons.) (Lond.), LL.M., of The Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Neville Turner, LL.B. (Hons.) (Manc.), Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Eng.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Judith Ann Wallace, LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M. (Virginia), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Mark Gannage, LL.B. (York (Can.)), B.A. (Queens), LL.M. (London)

Elizabeth Jean Gaze, B.Sc. (Melb.), LL.B. (Hons.), LL.M. (Calif.)

* This staff member has a part appointment with another faculty.

Jeffrey Denys Goldsworthy, LL.B. (Hons.) (Adel.), M.A. (Calif.), LL.M. (Ill.)
Richard Edward Krever, LL.B. (York (Can.)), LL.M. (Harv.)
Suzanne Bridget McNicol, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Samuel Kaihura Murumba, LL.B. (Hons.) (Makurdi), LL.M.
Gaetano Tony Pagone, LL.M. (Cantab.), B.A., LL.B., Dip.Ed., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
David Keith Payes, B.Com. (Hons.), LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
J.D. Timothy Pinos, LL.B. (York (Can.)), Barrister and Solicitor (Ont.)
Marilyn Jane Pittard, B.Ec., LL.B. (Hons.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jennifer Mary Sharpe, LL.B. (Hons.) (Qld), Barrister (Qld), LL.M.
Simon Smith, B.Juris., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jeffrey Maurice Waincymer, B.Com., LL.B. (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior Tutors

Lionel Edward de Sousa, B.Sc., LL.M. (Bom.), LL.M.
Lena Engelsmann, B.Sc., LL.B., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Judith Gail Gardam, LL.B. (W.A.), LL.B., LL.M. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Lucy Lee Hunter, B.A., LL.B. (Hons.), Dip.Ed.
Melinda Jones, B.A. (Hons.) (NSW), LL.B. (Melb.)
Susan York Kneebone, LL.B. (Adel.), M.A. (H.K.), Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (S.A.) (Vic.)
Timothy McCoy, B.Com., LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Tutors

Angus David Corbett, B.A., LL.B. (Macq.)
Mark Richard Hayes, B.Juris., LL.B. (Hons.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Moira Paterson, B.Ec., LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.)

Research Fellow

Gretchen Marion Kewley, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

Dean's Establishment

Dean

Graeme Calderwood Schofield, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.

Anatomy

Professors

David Morritt de Kretser, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*Chairman*)
Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S. (Wis.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.V.S., F.A.S.A. (*Joint appointment with the Department of Physiology*)

Reader

Peter John Memmott Tutton, M.D., B.S., Ph.D.

Associate Professors

John Kerr Findlay, B.Ag.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.) (*honorary*)
Eric Ferguson Glasgow, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Belf.)

Senior Lecturers

David Hammill Barkla, M.D.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Donald Keith Bowden, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., M.R.C.P.
Wilfrid Henry Brook, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.I.C.A.
Graeme Galloway Carmichael, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., (Cantab.), M.D. (Adel.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
David Ehrlich, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Fritz-Hilmar Güldner, Dr.med. (F.U., Berlin), M.D.
Charles Richard Hunter, M.B., B.S., B.Ed.
Jeffrey Bryce Kerr, B.Sc. (Flin.), Ph.D.
Barry William Oakes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D.
Clement John Danesney Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Peter Derek Temple-Smith, B.Sc. (Tas.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Nigel Glen Michael Wreford, Dip.App.Chem. (Swinburne), B.Sc., Ph.D.

Demonstrators

Au Chun Ch'ng, M.B., B.S.
John Gerard Crock, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)
Fiona Elizabeth McCurrach, M.B., B.S.
Alison Lawson Taylor, M.B., B.S.
Clayton Holwell Thomas, M.B., B.S.
Andrew Mark Walby, M.B., B.S.

N.H. & M.R.C. Principal Research Fellow

Marilyn Bernice Renfree, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Fellow

David Mark Robertson, M.Sc. (W.Aust.), Fil.dr. (Karolinska Inst.)

Research Fellow

Stephen Colin Phillips, B.Sc., Ph.D.

N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officer

Gail Petuna Risbridger, M.Sc. (Strath.), Ph.D.

N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officer

Yvonne Maree Hodgson, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Alan Rains Kreibich

Biochemistry

Professors

Milton Thomas William Hearn, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Adel.)
Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.R.S., F.A.A. (*Chairman*)
Dennis Arthur Lowther, B.Sc. (Leeds), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Milton Thomas William Hearn, D.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.), M.A. (Oxon.)

Readers

Lawrence Austin, B.Sc. Ph.D. (Melb.)
Phillip Nagley, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D., D.Sc.

Associate Professors

Michael Kun Gould, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Melb.)
Harold Bruce Lukins, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Texas)
Sangkot Marzuki, M.D. (U.I.), M.Sc. (Mahidol), Ph.D.
Barry Noel Preston, B.Sc. Ph.D. (Birm.)
Paul Zimmet, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Associate in the Department of Biochemistry

Leslie John Roberts, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) F.R.A.C.P.

Senior Lecturers

John McDougall Armstrong, B.Sc. (Syd.), M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Adel.)
Christopher John Handley, B.A. (York), Ph.D. (Brist.)
William Hugh Murphy, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Frank Man-Woon Ng, B.Sc. (New Br.), M.S. (Tennessee), Ph.D. (Hull)
Ian Cameron Parsons, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Howard Clem Robinson, M.Sc. (W.Aust.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Lecturers

Manfred Werner Beilharz, M.Sc. (Leeds), Dip.Ed. (S.C.V.H.), Ph.D.
Wayne Doveton Comper, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Rodney James Devenish, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Gabrielle Lucy McMullen, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*part-time*)
Margaret Kaye Trembath, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*part-time*)

Principal Tutor

Patricia Leslie Gilles Shaw, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Senior Tutors

Mark Scott Baker, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Macq.)
Paul Joseph Chambers, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Hatfield)
Brian Frederick Cheetham, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Sybella Meltzer, B.Sc. (Cape Town), Ph.D.
Martin James Tymms, B.Sc., Ph.D.
John Grant Watterson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Tutors

Diane Dorothy Tweeddale, M.Sc. (Melb.)

Research Fellows

Marie-Isabel Aguilar, B.Sc. (Melb.)
Helen Arthur, B.Sc., Ph.D. (James Cook)
Joseph Bertolini, B.Sc. (W.A.)
Angela Margaret McGregor, B.Sc. (R'dg), Ph.D. (*part-time*)
Peter Gordon Stanton, B.Sc. (Tas.)

Laboratory Manager

James Raymond Walden, B.Sc. (Flinders)

Community Medicine

Professor and Chairman

Neil Edwin Carson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P.

Senior Lecturers

Wesley Earl Fabb, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.C.G.P. (Sing.) (Hon.), F.F.G.P. (S.A.) (Hon.), M.C.F.P.C. (Hon.) (*honorary*)
Campbell John Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago), D. Obst. (N.Z.), M.Sc. (Edin.) (*part-time*)

John Edward Murtagh, B.Sc., B.Ed. (Melb.), M.B., B.S., D. Obst., R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P.
Alan Thomas Rose, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*part-time*)
Peter Stone, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Richard Ian Faragher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*honorary*)
Denise Joy Findlay, M.B., B.S. (*part-time*)
Rodney Malcolm Fredman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D. Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)
Peter Angus MacIsaac, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip. R.A.C.O.G. (*part-time*)
John Gras-y-fort O'Sullivan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)
Leon Piterman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)
Jill Veronica Rosenblatt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D. Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.G.P. (*honorary*)

Research Fellow

Yeong Kuang Oon, M.B., B.S., M.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Medicine

(Alfred Hospital)

Professors

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Chairman*)
Paul Ivan Korner, M.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.A.

Clinical Associate Professors

Aubrey Pitt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Blair Campbell Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
Jan Richard Stockigt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Associates in the Department of Medicine

James Morison Gardiner, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
Bernard Sutcliffe Gilligan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
Henry Buckhurst Kay, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
Alan Douglas McCutcheon, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
Robert Mill McLellan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
Peter James Parsons, B.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
Maxwell George Whiteside, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Senior Lecturers

Peter Alexander Blomberg, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., (Syd.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Glenn Bowes, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Franklin John Dudley, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Frederick William Gurr, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Malcolm Kenneth Horne, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P., M.A.A.N. (*honorary*)
Robin Marks, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D. (*honorary*)
Allan Joseph McLean, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Lionel Metz, M.D., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.M. (*honorary*)
Denis Graeme Robertson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Peter Francis Julian Ryan, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)
Joseph Sabto, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Halem Hassan Salem, M.B., Ch.B. (Mosul), M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.
Max Allan Schwarz, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)
Duncan Jake Topliss, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Lecturers

James Michael Butler, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D. (*honorary*)
Eugene Peter Fergin, M.B., B.S., F.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Yean Leng Lim, Dip.Fine Arts (Melb.), B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C. (*honorary*)
Alison Mary Street, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)

Senior Tutor

Siew Choong, M.B., B.S. (Malaya), F.R.C.P.A. (*part-time*)

N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

Margaret Ann Howard, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.) (*part-time*)
Sharron Louise Pfueller, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Adel.) (*part-time*)

Laboratory Manager

Thomas McLachlan Cuthbertson, Dip.Med.Tech. (R.M.I.T.)

Medicine

(Prince Henry's Hospital)

Professor

Henry George Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Reader

Jack Hansky, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Associate Professors

Robert Charles Atkins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.S. (Colorado), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
John Watson Funder, B.A., M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Clinical Associate Professors

Barry Patrick McGrath, M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.
Napier Maurice Thomson, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Associate in the Department of Medicine

Mark Lawrence Wahlgqvist, B.Med.Sc., M.D., (Adel.), M.D. (Uppsala), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.I.F.S.T.

Senior Lecturers

John Ivan Balla, M.B., B.S., M.A. (Melb.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Graeme Neill Brodie, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
Robert Darrell Helme, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)
Stephen Roger Holdsworth, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.
Richard William Francis King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P. (*honorary*)
Melvyn Gabriel Korman, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Lawrence Shu Wing Lau, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*honorary*)
Andris Saltups, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C. (*honorary*)
Anthony Irving Stern, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. F.R.A.C.P.

Lecturers

Duncan Walton Blake, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.F.A.R.C.S. (*honorary*)
Edward Robert Eaves, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)
Norbert Kraft, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc. Ph.D (Melb.) (*honorary*)
John Russell Lambert, M.Med., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.(C.), M.A.C.P.
Geoffrey Owen Littlejohn, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.R.M. (*part-time*)
Philip Geoffrey Matthews, M.B., B.S. (Qld), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Microbiology

Professors

Solomon Faine, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.A., F.A.A.M., M.A.S.M. (*Chairman*)
Edwin George Westaway, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Qld), M.A.S.M.

Associate Professor

Ian Gust, M.D., B.S., B.Sc. (Melb.), Dip. Bact. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P. F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M. (*honorary*)

Senior Lecturers

Ben Adler, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.A.S.M.
Ronald Cecil Bayly, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., A.M.T.C., M.A.S.M.
Geoffrey Malcolm Black, B.Sc. (Brist.), M.Sc. (Lond.) (*honorary*)
David Lloyd Bradford, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S., Dip.Ven. (Lond.) (*honorary*)
David Scott Bowden, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Francis Cross, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Alistair John Lochlan Davidson, B. App.Sc. (Qld.), M.A.S.M. (*honorary*)
John Keith Davies, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)
Ian Michael Denham, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P.
Brian William Dwyer, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
Margaret Leigh Hammond, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
John Houghton Marshall, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), (*honorary*)
John Wilhelm May, M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (W.Aust.)
Julian Ian Rood, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Ronald Anthony Skurray, A.U.A. (Pharm.), B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)
William John Spicer, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M. (*honorary*)
Peter James Wright, B.Sc. (Flin.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Lecturers

Louise Gay Irving, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
Graeme Thomas McKinnon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)
Denis William Spelman, M.B. B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Senior Tutors

John Bijoy Bashiruddin, B.Sc. (*part-time*)
Harley Francis Dean, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Katerina Speer, M.Sc. (La T.)
Dianne Roslyn Tibbits, B.Sc. (Melb.) (*part-time*)

N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

Colin Ross Parrish, B.Sc. (Massey), Ph.D. (C'nell)
Tu Vinh, B.Sc. (Pharm.) (Saigon), Ph.D.

N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officers

Martin Dennis Robertson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Murdoch)
Duncan Alexander Rouch, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Geoffrey Speight, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Ian Ray, Cert. Electronic Instrumentation

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Professor

Edwin Carlyle Wood, C.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Associate Professors

John Frederick Leeton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., M.G.O., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*part-time*)

William Allen Willcox Walters, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Acting Chairman*)

Clinical Associate Professor

Geoffrey James Bishop, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Associate in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Michael David Humphrey, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Senior Lecturers

David Alan Abell, M.B., B.S., (Melb.), M.G.O., F.R.C.O.G., F.C.O.G.(S.A.), F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Peter Sydney Allen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Alec Graeme Bond, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.G.O., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Shaun Patrick Brennecke, B.A., B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Adel.), D. Phil. (Oxon.)

Arthur Joseph Day, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

David Lindsay Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Gabor Thomas Kovacs, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Peter James Paterson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*part-time*)

Wilfred Schubert, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Bruce Graham Downing, M.B., B.S., D.Obst. R.C.O.G., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Nicholas Lolatgis, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Peter John Lutjen, B.Sc. (U.N.E.), Ph.D. (Qld.) (*honorary*)

Bruce Sutherland, M.B., B.S., D.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

James MacKenzie Talbot, M.B., B.S. (Qld.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Kenneth William Waldron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*honorary*)

Research Fellow

Peter Adrian Rogers, B.Sc. (L'pool), Ph.D. (Flinders)

Paediatrics

Professor and Chairman

Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Associate Professor

Robert Anthony MacMahon, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.S. (Colorado), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Clinical Associate Professors

Thomas Michael Adamson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Victor Yu-Hei Yu, M.D., B.S. (H.K.), M.Sc. (Oxon.), D.C.H. (Eng.) F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Senior Lecturers

Robert Andrew Blackwood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Leo John Cussen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. Reuben David Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Thomas Francis Lambert, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.F.A.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Judith Lumley, B.A. (Cantab.), M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (*part-time*)

Robert William Yardley, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. Ph.D. F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Donald James Stuart Cameron, M.B., B.S. (Tas.), F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Philip John Graves, M.B., B.S., D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Kathleen Hayes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Dub.), F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)

Senior Tutor

Robyn Hore, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*part-time*)

Senior Research Fellow

Eleanor Sabina Wertheim, B.A., Ph.D. (Melb.) (*honorary*)

Laboratory Manager

Betty Paterson

Pathology and Immunology

Professors

James Watson Goding, B.Med.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), M.B., B.S. (*Chairman*)

Martin Bernard van der Weyden, M.B., B.S. (Syd.),
M.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)

Associate Professors

Edmondo Piero Giorgio Guli, M.D., D.Chir.
(Genoa), Dip.Onc. (Pavia), L.D.Path. (Italy),
M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A. (*honorary*)

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn, O.B.E., E.D., M.D.,
B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.,
F.R.C.Path., F.C.A.P., F.A.A.C.B., M.I.A.C.
(*honorary*)

Clinical Associate Professor

Ban Hock Toh, M.B., B.S. (Sing.), Ph.D., D.Sc.,
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Associates in the Department of Pathology and Immunology

John Peter Bush, K.St.J., M.B., B.S. (Lond.),
D.Obst., R.C.O.G., D.M.J., F.R.C.G.P.,
F.R.A.C.G.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Maurice Nicholas Cauchi, M.D. (Malta), M.Sc.,
Ph.D. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), F.R.C.P.A.,
M.R.C.Path.

Peter Miller Dennis, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.),
F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A.,
F.A.A.C.B.

Michael Drake, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
F.R.C.P.A., M.R.C.Path.

William Brian Essex, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.C.P.A.

Gabriele Medley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.,
F.I.A.C.

Malcolm James Simons, M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.),
D.Med.Sc. (Tokyo), F.R.C.P.A.

Eric Sumithran, M.B., B.S., M.Path. (Malaya),
M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Path., M.I.A.C.

Senior Lecturers

Daniel Justin Castelino, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Lond.)

Robert Darrell Helme, M.B., B.S., Ph.D.
(part-time)

Jennifer May Rolland, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Henry Arthur Ward, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.

Lecturers

Mark Andrew Barnett, M.B., B.S.

Richard Lennox Boyd, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Paul Anthony Gleeson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

James McCloskey, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (W.A.),
F.R.A.C.P.

Robert Michael Puy, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc.
(Melb.)

Senior Tutors

Gino James Toncich, M.B., B.S.

John Robert Underwood, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Colin Herbert Cusdin

Pharmacology

Professor and Chairman

Alan Louis Arthur Boura, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
(Lond.), C. Biol., F.I.Biol.

Associate Professor

Geoffrey Arthur Bentley, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
(Melb.)

Senior Lecturers

Allan Joseph McLean, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc.,
Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*honorary*)

Jocelyn Nina O'Neil, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Lecturers

Roger Graham King, M.B., B.Chir., M.A.
(Cantab.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)

Jean Elizabeth Olley, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Leeds)

Margot Elizabeth Story, B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.

Senior Tutors

Margaret Louise Hartley, B.App.Sc. (Biol.), Ph.D.
Wendy Hope, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Tutor

Robert Edward Widdop, B.Sc.

N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

Gwynneth Marion Handberg, B.Sc., Ph.D.

N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officer

Judith Ann Leedham, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Ian Robertson Macfarlane, A.I.S.T., L.I.Biol.

Physiology

Professors

Mollie Elizabeth Holman, M.Sc. (Melb.), D. Phil.
(Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.A.

Roger Valentine Short, B.V.Sc. (Brist.), M.S. (Wis.),
Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E.,
F.R.C.V.S., F.A.S.A. (*Joint appointment with the
Department of Anatomy*)

Geoffrey Donald Thorburn, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D.,
B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Chairman*)

Readers

Lindsay Michael Aitkin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Colin Leslie Gibbs, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Ian Robert McDonald, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), D.Sc.

Uwe Proske, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D., D.Sc.

Associate Professor

Roderick Alan Westerman, M.B., B.S. (Adel.),
Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.G.P.

Associates in the Department of Physiology

Warwick Peter Anderson, B.Sc. (N.E.), Ph.D. (Adel.)
William Crosby, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
Elspeth McLachlan, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)

Senior Lecturers

Robert Alan Richard Bywater, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D.
John Brian Chapman, B.Med.Sc., Ph.D.
Richard Harding, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Edin.) (*honorary*)
Graham Jenkin, B.Sc. (Notts.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Anthony Rowe Luff, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Ian McCance, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Grahame Stanley Taylor, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Alta.)
David William Walker, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (*honorary*)
Magda Weiss, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Lecturers

Christopher Aidan Browne, B.A. (York), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Iain James Clarke, M.Agric.Sc. (Massey), Ph.D. (Edin.) (*honorary*)
Isabella Caroline McMillen, M.B., B.Chir. (Cantab.), M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Timothy Oliver Neild, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.) (*honorary*)
Helena Cecilia Parkington, B.Mus., B. Pharma. (Dublin), B.Sc. (Qld) Ph.D. (*honorary*)
John Arthur Rawson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.)
Igor Rudi Wendt, B.Sc., Ph.D. (*honorary*)
Gregory Edward Rice, B.Sc., Ph.D. (W.A.) (*honorary*)
Gray Woolley, M.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

Senior Tutor

Andrew Alexander Beveridge, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc.

Australian Wool Corporation Research Fellow

Edwin Hume Jephcott, B.Sc.

N.H. & M.R.C. Research Fellows

Richard Harding, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Timothy Oliver Neild, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Brist.)

N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

John Edmund Gregory, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Helena Cecilia Parkington, B. Pharm. (Dub.), B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.
Sandra Muriel Rees, M.Sc. (Syd.), M. Phil. (Lond.), Ph.D.
Gregory Edward Rice, B.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)
David William Walker, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Igor Rudi Wendt, B.Sc., Ph.D.

N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officers

Harold Arthur Coleman, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Stuart Brian Hooper, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Meredith Margaret Ralph, B.Ag.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)
John Adrian Schuijers, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Lalor Foundation Post Doctoral Fellow

Patricia Rae Lewis, B.A. (Beloit), Ph.D. (Minn.)

Monash Post Doctoral Fellows

Wei Gu, B.M., M.D. (Peking), D. Phil. (Oxon.)
Richard John Lang, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Laboratory Manager

Robert Russell Phillips

Psychological Medicine

Professors

Bruce Sugriv Singh, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), Ph.D. (N'cle.(N.S.W.)), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
Graeme Crawford Smith, M.D., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Chairman*)

Clinical Associate Professor

Peter Ronald Eisen, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)

Associates in the Department of Psychological Medicine

Geoffrey Conron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
David Leon Copolov, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
Jerzy Krupinski, M.D. (Warsaw), F.R.A.C.M.A.
William Henry Orchard, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psych.
James Stevenson, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Soc.Med. (Edin.), D.M.S.A., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.

Senior Lecturers

Alastair Bain, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. (Chicago) (*part-time*)

David John Harding Barlow, B.A. (La T.), M.B., Ch.B. (Rand.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A., M.R.C.Psych. (*honorary*)
Allen Austin Bartholomew, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Lond.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.&P.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)

Ellen Frances Berah, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cinc.)
Timothy Grant-Blashki, M.D., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)

John Mark Davis, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Syd.), F.A.A.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
Isaac Maurice Eisenbruch, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.Ed.St. (Mon.), M.Phil. (Cantab), D.P.M., M.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., A.B.Ps.S., M.A.Ps.S., M.A.C.E. (*honorary*)

Stanley Samuel Gold, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Lond.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psych. (*part-time*)

- Sandra Michelle Hacker, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Kenneth Van Leer Jones, A.B. (North-western), Ph.D. (Missouri)
 Charles William Langley, B.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.), M.A.P.S. (*honorary*)
 Michael Lapinski, Dip. Med. (Warsaw), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Stephen Douglas Joshua, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.P.M., M.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 James Morgan Lees, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 David Leonard, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 John Hanson Lloyd, M.B., Ch.B. (L'pool), D.P.M. (Melb.), D.R.C.O.G. (Lond.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 James Allen Mawdsley, C.St.J., M.B., B.S., B.A., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
 George Mendelson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.D. F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., (*honorary*)
 David Mushin, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.S. (C.), Dip.Ch.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Basil Pinky, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Belf.), D.P.M. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Garry David Sheehan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 George Peter Wahr, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Walimuni Chandra Padmantha De Silva Wijesinghe, M.B., B.S. (Ceylon), D.P.M. (R.C.P.&S.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.R.C.Psych. (*honorary*)
 Oscar David Zentner, Lic.Psych. (Buenos Aires) (*honorary*)

Lecturers

- Albert Baily, M.B., B.S. (Ind.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Nan Paton Bell, M.B., B.S., D.P.M., B.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Judith A. Burton, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Leslie Joseph Joch Chester, M.B., Ch.B. (Sheffield), D.P.M. (Melb.), D.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 David Yap Hiong Chong, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Lolita Laimdota Ellims, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Ian McColl Fitzgerald, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Margaret Garrett, M.B., B.S. (Christian Med. College, Vellore, India), D.P.M. (Melb.) F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Michael Peter Giles, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Norman Gold, M.B., B.S. (Lond.) M.R.C.S., L.C.P., D.P.M. (Lond.), M.R.C. Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Russell Alan Grigg, M.A. (Melb.), Diplome d'Etudes (Uni. of Paris VIII), Doctorat de troisieme cycle (Uni. of Paris VIII) (*honorary*)
 Henry James Jackson, M.A. (Auck.) Ph.D., M.A.P.S. (*honorary*)
 Nicholas Alexander Keks, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*part-time*)

- Robyn Little, B.A. (Melb.) (*honorary*)
 Susan Diane Long, B.A. (Melb.), M.Ed. (*part-time*)
 Mark Paul Lowen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Cert. Child Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Gita Martyres, M.B., B.S. (Madras), M.D. (B'lore), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Patrick Denniston McGorry, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.R.C.P. (*part-time*)
 Cristea Anne Mileshkin, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), D.O.M. (Lond.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Peter Frank Millington, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)
 Rakis Harry Minas, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*part-time*)
 Manjula O'Connor, M.B., B.S. (Delhi), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Carlisle Felician Haig Perera, M.B., B.S. (Col.), D.P.H., D.O.H. (Syd.), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.P. (*honorary*)
 Thomas Mathew Peyton, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Ian Charles Pitts, M.B., B.S. (Q'ld), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Shirley Prager, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 William James Pring, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Leonardo Salvador Rodriguez, Lic. Psych. (Buenos Aires) (*honorary*)
 Norman Robert Rose, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)
 Peter Wigg, M.B., B.S., M.R.C. Psych. F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*honorary*)

Research Fellow

- Gregory Lynn Willis, B.A. (N.Y.), Ph.D. (La T.)

Social and Preventive Medicine

Professor and Chairman

- John James McNeil, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Clinical Associate Professor

- Gerald Anthony Ryan, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), M.P.H. (Harv.), F.A.C.O.M. (*Acting Chairman*)

Senior Lecturers

- David Graham Barton, M.B., B.S., M.Sc., A.F.O.M.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.A.C.O.M. (*part-time*)
 John Ainley Bisby, M.B., B.S., M.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.H. (Eng.) M.F.O.M.R.C.P. (U.K.), M.R.C.S. (*honorary*)
 Keith Edgar Brown, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.A.C.O.M. (*honorary*)
 Bruce Francis Ford, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.A. (A.N.U.), D.P.R.M., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P., F.A.C.M.A. (*honorary*)
 Graham Gerald Giles, Cert.Ed. (Reading), M.Sc. (E. Mich.), Ph.D. (Tas.) (*honorary*)
 John Charles Lane, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.P.H. (Harv.) (*honorary*)

Guy Joseph Lavoipierre, M.D., D.T.M.&H.
(Bordeaux), M.P.H.&T.M., D.P.H. (Epid.),
(Tulane) (*honorary*)
John William Powles, M.B., B.S. (Syd.),
M.F.C.M.
Douglas William Rankin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
D.P.H. (Lond.), M.F.C.M., R.C.P., F.R.S.H.,
F.R.A.C.M.A. (*honorary*)
Thomas Sidney Selwood M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.Sc.
(Lond.)
John McKenzie Stearne, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)
(*honorary*)
Trevor James Wood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.H.A.
(N.S.W.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A., F.A.I.M.,
F.H.A. (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Hilary Ruth Donald, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
(*part-time*)
Robert Graeme Oliver, B.A., M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
(Melb.), Ph.D.
Michael Salzberg, M.B., B.S. (Melb.) (*part-time*)
Boyd Josef Strauss, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
(*honorary*)

Surgery

(Alfred Hospital)

Professor

Paul Edmond O'Brien, M.D., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Associate Professors

John Francis Mainland, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
John Potter Masterton, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.),
D.Obst., R.C.O.G., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Clinical Associate Professor

Francis Thomas McDermott, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Principal Associate in the Department of Surgery

John Ludbrook, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.M. (N.Z.),
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Senior Lecturers

Ian George Edward Cunningham, M.B., B.S.
(Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
Robert McKay Hare, M.B., B.S. (Adel.),
F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
John Arthur Lewis Hart, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
William Roy Johnson, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
Adrian Laird Polglase, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
Franklin Lawrence Rosenfeldt, M.D., B.S. (Adel.),
F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (*honorary*)
David Samuel Rosengarten, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Stephen Linton Blamey, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Graeme Alexander Brazenor, M.B., B.S.,
B.Med.Sc., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Anthony John Buzzard, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Christopher Christophi, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
Campbell Ross Miles, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
(*honorary*)
Peter David Nottle, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Roger John Wale, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
(*part-time*)
David Westmore, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.
(Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Laboratory Manager

John Wall

Surgery

(Prince Henry's Hospital)

Professor and Chairman

Vernon Charles Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

Clinical Associate Professors

Joseph Freidin, M.B., M.S. (Melb.) F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
Phillip Sydney Hunt, M.B., M.S. (Syd.),
F.R.A.C.S.
Kenneth Arthur Myers, M.B., M.S. (Melb.),
F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
David Ferguson Scott, M.D., M.S. (Qld),
F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)

Principal Associate in the Department of Surgery

John Ludbrook, B.Med.Sc., M.D., Ch.M. (N.Z.),
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Associates in the Department of Surgery

Donald Lloyd Dixon, M.D., B.S., D.D.R. (Melb.),
M.D., F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R.
Hamish Cromie McArthur Foster, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.
(Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S.
Harry Ross, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,
F.I.C.S.

Senior Lecturers

Allan Montgomery Beech, O.St.J., Q.H.S., M.B.,
B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Eric Cooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(*honorary*)
Brian Percy Davie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(*honorary*)
Joseph Epstein, M.B., B.S., B.A. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
John Kendall Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Jonathan Charles Hooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Paula Jablonski, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.) (*part-time*)
Trevor Jones, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Raymond Barry King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Richard Lovell Edgeworth McIntyre, D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*part-time*)
Donald Roger Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Robert Desmond Marshall, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Graham Sherwood Peck, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Anthony Graeme Bowman Parks, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.
Colin Ogilvie Holmes Russell, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S.
William George Edward Straffon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)
Michael Du Coudray Tronson, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Lond.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*honorary*)

Fellow of the Faculty

Bryan Hudson, M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Associates of the Faculty

Donald Grant Duffy, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
Nicholas Talbot Hamilton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
June Louise Howqua, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
Lena Elizabeth McEwen, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
Ian Edgeworth McInnes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Faculty of Science

Dean's Establishment

Dean

William Ronald Aylett Muntz, B.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.S.E.

Subdean

Ms Nicola Hilda Williams, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed.

Administrative Officer

Mrs Linda Sheree Sefton, B.Ed. (Syd.)

Fellows of the Faculty

John Law Farrands, C.B., F.T.S., B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), D.I.C., F.Inst.P., F.A.I.P., C.Eng., M.I.E.E.
Jan Eric Kolm, A.O., Ing.Chem.Eng. (Prague)
John Charles Lane, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.P.H. (Harv.)
Sir Robert Price, K.B.E., D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.
Albert Lloyd George Rees, C.B.E., D.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), Hon. D.App.Sc. (V.I.C.), D.I.C., F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.
Sir Alan Walsh, M.Sc. (Tech.), D.Sc. (Manc.), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.A.A., F.I.P., F.A.I.P.

Botany

Professor

Vacant

Readers

Terence Phillip O'Brien, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.), D.Sc.

Associate Professor

Albert Anthony Holland, M.Sc., Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

Senior Lecturers

Margaret Nancy Clayton, B.Sc. (Liv.), Ph.D. (Melb.), Dip.Ed.
Donald Frederick Gaff, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Neil Douglas Hallam, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.) (*Acting Chairman*)

Lecturer

Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.) (*jointly with Department of Zoology*)

Tutors

John Godfrey Conran, B.Sc. (Qld)

Laboratory Manager

Annabel Lucy Pennell, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Agr.Sc. (Melb.)

Chemistry

Professors

Ronald Drayton Brown, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A. (*Chemistry*) (*Chairman*)
William Roy Jackson, B.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I. (*Organic Chemistry*)
Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I. (*Inorganic Chemistry*)

Readers

Roger Frederick Challis Brown, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I.
David John Collins, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.I.
Glen Berenger Deacon, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.I.
Frank Warburton Eastwood, M.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.I.
Bryan Michael Kenneth Cummings Gatehouse, B.Sc. (Tas.), M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I.
Keith Spencer Murray, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.), F.R.A.C.I.
Allen David Escott Pullin, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.I.
Thomas Daniel Smith, D.Sc. (Wales)
Ivan Robert Wilson, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Qld)

Associate Professors

Ronald Stanley Dickson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.I.
Ian David Rae, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I.

Senior Lecturers

Frank Robert Burden, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)
Bruce Arthur William Coller, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Michael William Fuller, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip.Ed.
Peter Douglas Godfrey, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Michael Loftus Heffernan, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.) Ian Robert McKinnon, B.Sc. (Otago), Ph.D. (Exe.)
Sydney Middleton, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Ernest Keith Nunn, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Tas.), Dip.Ed.
Michael Francis O'Dwyer, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Florida State)
Jean Beatrice Youatt, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Leeds)

Lecturers

Douglas Robert MacFarlane, B.Sc. B.A. (Well.), Ph.D. (Purdue)
Richard James Morrison, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cornell)
Patrick Perlmutter, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Senior Tutors

Kenneth George Dyall, B.Sc., Ph.D.
John Ioannis Sachinidis, B.Sc., Ph.D. (La T.)
Nicola Hilda Williams, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc., Dip.Ed. (*part-time*)

Tutors

Stephen Peter Vanni, B.Sc. (*part-time*)

Laboratory Manager

Roger William Newham, Assoc.Dip.Appl.Chem. (R.M.I.T.)

Computer Science

Professors

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*) (*jointly with Department of Mathematics*)
Leslie Michael Goldschlager, M.Sc. (Mon.), Ph.D. (Toronto)
Christopher Stewart Wallace, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.C.S. (*Chairman*)

Senior Lecturers

Lloyd Allison, B.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Manc.)
Kenneth John McDonell, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Alta.)
Bala Srinivasan, B.E. (Madras), M.Tech., Ph.D. (Kanpur)
Roderick Tom Worley, B.Sc. Ph.D. (Adel.) (*jointly with Department of Mathematics*)

Lecturers

Marion Scott Cottingham,, B.Sc. (Glas.)
Joxan Jaffar, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D.
Mohinder Pal Singh Madan, M.A. (Punjab)
Anthony John Maeder, B.Sc. (Witw.), M.Sc. (Natal)
Jacek Olszewski, Mgr. (Warsaw), Ph.D. (Wroclaw), Dr. Hab. (Warsaw)
Binh Lam Pham, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Tas.), Dip.Ed.
Peter Eric Tischer, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Ingrid Zuckerman, M.Sc. (Technion-Israel), Ph.D. (UCLA)

Tutor

Mark Anderson, B.Sc. (N.E.)

Earth Sciences**Professor**

Vacant

Readers

Lawrence Austin Frakes, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
Ian Angus Nicholls, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Senior Lecturers

Raymond Alexander Cas, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Macq.) (*Acting Chairman*)
James Phillip Cull, B.Sc. (Mon.), B.Sc. (N.E.), D. Phil. (Oxon)
David Ross Gray, B.Sc. (N'cle (N.S.W.)), Ph.D. (Macq.)
Patricia Vickers Rich, A.B. (Calif.), M.A., Ph.D. (Col.) (*jointly with Department of Zoology*)
Victor John Wall, B.Sc. (Syd.)

Lecturers

Mark Stephen Bloom, M.Sc. (New Mexico I.M.T.), Ph.D. (Br.Col.)
Stephen Anthony Edwards, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Adel.)
Robert Gregory, A.B. (Calif.) Ph.D. (Calif. I.T.)

Laboratory Manager

Kenneth Sebastian Arundale

Genetics**Professor and Chairman**

Bruce William Holloway, B.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cal. Tech.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A.

Associate Professor

Vijeyasehari Krishnapillai, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)

Senior Lecturers

Stephen William McKechnie, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
Anthony Frederick Morgan, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
David Robert Smyth, B.Sc., (Adel.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Senior Tutor

Anna Louise Lavelle, B.Sc. (La T.)

Laboratory Manager

Peter Schlesinger, B.App.Sc., Dip.Biochem. (V.I.C.)

Mathematics**Professors**

John Newsome Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*) (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)
Warren John Ewens, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.A. (*Mathematical Statistics*)
Peter Derrick Finch, B.A. (Durh.) (*Mathematical Statistics*)
John Boris Miller, B.Sc. (Syd.), M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (N.E.) (*Pure Mathematics*)
Bruce Rutherford Morton, M.Sc. (Auck.), B.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.) (*Applied Mathematics*)
Gordon Bamford Preston, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.) (*Pure Mathematics*) (*Chairman*)

Readers

Christopher John Ash, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Thomas Eric Hall, B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.
Hans Lausch, Doz. phil., Doz. math (Vienna)
Joseph John Monaghan, M.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
John Oliver Murphy, M.Sc. (N.Z. and A.N.U.), Ph.D., B.Cert. (N.Z.)
Ravindra Madhav Phatarfod, M.Sc. (Bom.), Ph.D. (Manc.)
Roger Keith George Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.)
Geoffrey Anton Watterson, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Senior Lecturers

Neil Cameron, B.Sc. (St And.), M.Sc. (Strath.)
Robert Malcolm Clark, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Sheff.)
Michael Andrew Bernard Deakin, M.Sc. (Melb.), M.Ed. (Exe.), Ph.D. (Chic.)
Michael John Englefield, B.Sc., Ph.D. (S'ton)
Dulcie Jean Greig, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Dip.Ed.
Robert Charles Griffiths, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
Joseph Gregory Kupka, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
Sonny Gabriel Loo, M.E. (N.S.W.), Ph.D.
Colin Bertram Grant McIntosh, B.Sc., Ph.D. (N.E.)
Appaswamy Ramanathan Padmanabhan, B.Sc. (Annam.), Ph.D. (Calc.)
Andrew John Riggall Prentice, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Naunihal Singh, M.Sc. (Patna), Ph.D. (Delhi)
John Colin Stillwell, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (M.I.T.)
Aidan Waverley Sudbury, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D.
Henry Clavering Tuckwell, M.Sc. (Adel.), M.S., Ph.D. (Chic.)
Juraj Virsik, RNDr, C.Sc., Habil.Doz. (Charles)
Roderick Tom Worley, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.) (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)

Lecturers

Paul Stuart Cally, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Brian Howard Fiedler, B.S. (M.I.T.), Ph.D. (Colorado)
David John Karoly, B.Sc., Ph.D. (R'dg)
Anthony Wah-cheung Lun, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Michael Anthony Page, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Alan James Prode, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Macq.)

Henryk Kepa, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Warsaw)
Julia Catherine Newton-Howes, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.)

Research Fellow

Malcolm Richard Forster, B.Sc., P.G.D.Sc., P.G.D.A., M.Sc. (Otago), Ph.D. (W. Ontario)

N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officer

Joseph Palamara, B.Sc., Ph.D. Dip.Ed.

Administrative Officer

Terezia Maria Kral

Laboratory Manager

Harold James Bracegirdle, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.), A.R.M.I.T., M.I.I.C.A.

Physics

Professors

William Albert Rachinger, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P. (*Experimental Physics*)
Thomas Frederick Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Sheff.) F.A.I.P. (*Experimental Physics*) (*Chairman*)

Psychology

Professor and Chairman

Ross Henry Day, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Brist.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A.

Readers

Trevor John Hicks, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed.
Peter James Lloyd, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (N.S.W.)
John Rayner Pilbrow, M.Sc. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Sc., F.A.I.P.
Gordon John Fordyce Troup, M.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.)

Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Sheff.)

Kenneth Ian Forster, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Ill.), F.A.S.S.A.

William Robert Webster, B.A., Ph.D. (Syd.)
Dexter Robert Francis Irvine, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D.

Associate Professor

John Dixon Cashion, M.Sc. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Associate Professor

Thomas James Triggs, B.Sc., B.E., M.Eng.Sc. (Syd.), A.M., Ph.D. (Mich.)

Senior Lecturers

Denis Walter Coates, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Nott.)
Trevor Roy Finlayson, B.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D.
Robert John Fleming, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Belf.), F.A.I.P.
Joseph Logan Ayre Francey, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D.
Donald Robert Hutton, B.A. (Cant.), M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D., Dip.Ed., M.Env.Sci., F.A.I.P.
Freddie Ninio, M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Pitt.)
Harry Solomon Perlman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.A.I.P.
Prem Parkash Phakey, B.A. (Panj.), M.Sc. (Panj. and Leic.), Ph.D.
Alan Patrick Roberts, B.A. (Qld), B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.)
David Aitchison Smith, B.Sc., Dip. Mus. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Keith Thompson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Manc.)
Roderick Charles Tobin, B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., F.A.I.P.
Robin George Turner, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. (Oxon.)

Dianne Christine Bradley, B.Sc. (A.N.U.), Ph.D. (M.I.T.)

Stella Ann Crossley, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Charles Alan Lill, B.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Edin.) (*jointly with Department of Zoology*)

Malcolm Bruce Macmillan, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), M.Sc. (Melb.)

Donald McLeod Thomson, B.A. (Melb.), M.A., Ph.D. (Tor.), LL.B.

Senior Tutors

Linda Cupples, B.Sc. (Mon.), B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

Garry Raymond Thorp, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Tutors

Jennifer Rivers Redman, B. Pharm. (Vic. Inst. Coll.), B.B.Sc. (LaT.)

Gregory Wayne Yelland, B.Sc.

Laboratory Manager

Kenneth Russell Hall

Zoology

Robin John Pollard, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cant.)

Professors

John Michael Cullen, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)
James Wolfe Warren, M.A. Ph.D. (Calif.) (*Chairman*)

A.R.G.S. Research Fellows

Peter Shane Cook, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Graeme Richard Hanson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (La T.)

Readers

John Baldwin, Ph.D. (Br. Col.), M.Sc.
Ian Albert Edgar Bayly, M.Sc. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Qld),
D.Sc.

Associate Professor

Anthony Kingston Lee, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), M.A.,
Ph.D. (Calif.)

Senior Lecturers

George Ettershank, M.Sc. (Qld), Ph.D. (C'nell)
Ian David Hiscock, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Adel.)
Philip Spencer Lake, B.Sc. (A.N.U.), Ph.D.
(S'ton)
Charles Alan Lill, B.Sc. (Brist.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
(jointly with Department of Psychology)
Pagadala Ramachandra Venkatesulu Nayudu,
B.V.Sc., M.Sc. (Madr.), Ph.D. (Wash., St Louis)
John Edward Nelson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Qld)
Patricia Vickers Rich, M.A., Ph.D. (Col.) (jointly
with Department of Earth Sciences)
Brian Roberts, M.Sc. (N.E.), Ph.D.
(North-western)

Lecturers

Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
(jointly with Department of Botany)
Gordon Drummond Sanson, B.Sc. (W.Aust.),
Ph.D.

Senior Tutor

Vacant

Laboratory Manager

James Thomas Guthrie

Centres, School, Unit

*Aboriginal Research Centre***Director**

Eve Doreen Fesl, M.A.

Research Assistant

Jenny Majer

Tutor

Catherine Guinness

*Centre for Bibliographical and Textual
Studies***Chairman**

Wallace Kirsop, B.A. (Syd.), D.U. (Paris),
F.A.H.A.

Research Associates

John McLaren Emmerson, LL.B., M.Sc. (Melb.),
M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), Q.C.
Donald Francis McKenzie, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D.
(Cantab.), F.B.A.
Trevor Mills, M.A. (Oxon.), Grad.Dip.Lib.
(R.M.I.T.)

*Computer Centre***Director**

Clifford John Bellamy, B.E. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (Syd.)

Deputy Director

Peter Robert Annal, B.E., M.Eng.Sc.

Senior Lecturer

Barrie John Milne, B.A., B.Sc. (Melb.)

Lecturers

Arthur Neil Mitchell Clarke, M.E.
Peter Hugh Gordon, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Tutor

Scott Monteith Samuel, B.E.

Senior Programmer

William Patrick Miller, M.Sc. (Cal. Tech.)

Programmers

John Carey, B.Sc.

Katharine Ching, B.Sc. (Taiwan), M.C.S. (Texas)

David Karla, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Stephen Lenard, Grad.R.M.C. (Hungary)

Keith Lewis, B.E.

John Mann, B.Sc.

Ron Sawyer, M.Sc. (Brun.)

Glen Stokol, B.Sc.

Operations Manager

David Calvert Williamson, B.Sc.

Deputy Operations Manager

Peter Howell, B.Sc. (Lond.)

Professional Officer

Keith Heale, B.E. (Melb.)

Engineering Manager

Bruce Seaman

Computer Services Manager

Ronald Roy Coster

*Centre for Continuing Education***Director**

John Alexander McDonell, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.Inst.P., F.A.I.P., F.A.C.E.

Administrative Assistant

Barbara Anne Brewer

*Centre for Early Human Development***Director**

Alan Osborne Trounson, M.Sc. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (Syd.)

Deputy Director and N.H. & M.R.C. Research Fellow

Adrian Mark Walker, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Research Fellows

Ross Vincent Hyne, B.Sc. (W.A.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (N'cle)

Peter John Lutjen, B.Sc. (N.E.), Ph.D. (Qld)

Ismail Kola, B.Sc. (S.A.), B.Pharm. (Rhodes), Ph.D. (Cape T.)

Peter Adrian Walton Rogers, B.Sc. (Liv.), Ph.D.

(Flin.)

Jillian Marianne Shaw, B.Sc. (R'dg), Ph.D. (Murdoch).

Research Associates

Julia Ann Fleming, M.B., B.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (Melb.) (honorary)

David Lindsay Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G. (honorary)

Blair Campbell Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (honorary)

A. Henry Sathananthan, B.Sc. (Ceyl.), Ph.D (R'dg) (honorary)

Queen Elizabeth II Research Fellow

Ian Robert Chambers Cooke, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

N.H. & M.R.C. Senior Research Officers

Philip John Berger, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)

John Peter Cannata, B.Sc. (Melb.)

Mignone Therese de Witt, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc.

N.H. & M.R.C. Research Officers

Vojta Alois Brodecky

Rosemary Sylvia Claire Horne, M.Sc. (Massey)

Andrea Olive Laws-King, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Jeffrey Raymond Mann, B.Sc. (La T.), M.Sc. (Melb.)

Rosemary Louise Sparrow, B.Sc. (Monash), Ph.D. (Melb.)

Leeanda Joy Wilton, B.Sc., Ph.D.

*Graduate School of Environmental Science***Director**

Eric Herbert Mitchell Ealey, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (W.Aust.)

Lecturers

Trevor Milton Blake, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Env.St. (Melb.)

Peter Hainsworth Cock, B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Ohio), Ph.D.

Francis Gordon Henry Peter Fisher, B.A., B.E. (Melb.), M.Env.St. (Lund), M.I.E.Aust.

Andrea Lindsay, M.Ag.Sc. (Melb.), M.Env.Sc., Dip.Ed.

Ian Geoffrey Thomas, M.Env.Sc. (Melb.), B.Eng. (Monash), Grad.Dip.Urb.Syst. (Swin.), M.I.E. Aust.

*Centre for General and Comparative Literature***Director**

Andrew John Milner, B.Sc. (Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.).

Course Director

Alba Claudia Romano, P.en-L. (Nat. Litoral),
M.A. (Bryn Mawr), Ph.D.

Tutors

Rita Mary Felski, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (*part-time*)
Gabrielle Maryse Rochecoste, B.A., Ph.D. (*part-time*)

Higher Education Advisory and Research Unit**Director**

Terence Hore, M.Ed., Ph.D. (Alta.), D.L.C.
(Lough.)

Senior Lecturers

Neil Stanley Paget, M.A., Dip.Ed. (Well.),
M.Admin.
Gordon Bruce Vernon Taylor, B.A. (Syd.), M.Litt.
(Edin.)
Ian David Thomas, B.Sc. (Melb.), M.Ed.
Leo Henry Thomas West, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Developmental Engineer (Educational Technology)

Edwin Charles Joseph Snell, B.Ed. (La T.),
F.M.T.C.

Administrative Assistant

David John Lees, B.A., A.A.S.A., A.C.I.S.

Centre for Human Bioethics**Director**

Peter Albert David Singer, M.A. (Melb.), B.Phil.
(Oxon.), F.A.H.A.

Deputy Director

Helga Kuhse, B.A., Ph.D.

Research Assistants

Dr K. Dawson
Mr J. McKenzie
Ms M. Evans
Ms A. Langslow
Mr P. Kasimba

Community Education Officer

Andrea Lloyd

Honorary Administrative Officer

Cora Renata Singer, Dr.Med. (Vienna)

Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children**Director**

Marie Draga Neale, O.B.E., M.A., Dip.Ed. (N.Z.),
Ph.D., Dip.Psych. (Birm.) F.B.Ps.S., F.A.Ps.S

Research Fellow

Michael Francis McKay, T.P.T.C., B.A. (A.N.U.),
M.Ed., Ph.D., M.A.Ps.S.

Language Centre**Director**

Harold Myer Rowe, B.A., B.Ed. (Melb.)

Centre for Laser Studies**Acting Director**

Michael Francis O'Dwyer, M.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D.
(Florida State)

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies**Chairman**

Alun Jackson, B.A., Dip.Soc.Stud. (Melb.),
M.Sc.(Brist.), Ph.D. (Warw.)

Deputy Chairman

Andrew John Perry, B.A. (Oxon.)

Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine**Director**

Anthony William Linnane, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Syd.),
F.R.S., F.A.A.

Associate Director

Barry George Firkin, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.),
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Research Associates

Manfred W. Beilharz, B.App.Sc. (R.M.I.T.), M.Sc.
(Leeds), Ph.D.
Paul J. Chambers, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Hatfield)
Brian F. Cheetham, B.Sc., Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
Siew Choong, M.B., B.S. (Malaya), F.R.C.P.A.
Rodney J. Devenish, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Margaret A. Howard, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
(Lond.)

Gabrielle L. McMullen, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Sybella Meltzer, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cape T.)
Sharron L. Pfueller, B.Sc. (Syd.), Ph.D. (Adel.)
Martin J. Tymms, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Research Fellows

Paul John Hertzog, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.)
Alan Raymond Hibbs, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Dionne A. Jones, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Jeng Ma, B.Sc. (Taiwan), Dip. Micro. (Syd.),
Ph.D.

Centre of Policy Studies

Director

Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ec. (Adel.), A.M.,
Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A.

Assistant to the Director

Helena Elizabeth Wong, B.A. (Melb.),
Grad.Dip.Sec.Stud. (R.M.I.T.)

Deputy Director

John William Freebairn, B.A.Agric.Econ.,
M.Agric.Econ.(N.E.), Ph.D. (Cal.)

Visiting Professorial Fellows

Peter Reginald Hartley, B.A., M.Ed. (A.N.U.),
Ph.D. (Chic.)
Dennis Mueller, B.Sc. (Col.), Ph.D. (Prin.)
Clifford Walsh, M.Sc. (Lond.)

Research Fellows

Geoffrey Michael Bascand, B.A. (Otago)
Peter Gorringe, B.Sc. (Bangor), M.A. (Manc.)
Robert Ian McEwin, B.Bus. (Mitchell), M.Com.
(N'cle (N.S.W.))
Christopher David Trengrove, M.Sc. (Melb.), M.Sc.
(Lond.)

Consultants

Charles George Fane, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Harv.)
Jonathan James Pincus, B.Ec. (Qld), A.M., Ph.D.
(Stan.)
Edward Sieper, B.Ec. (Syd.)

Research Assistants

Andrew Chisholm, B.Sc. (Cant.)
Delia Hendrie, B.Sc. (Natal), M.A. (Cape T.)
Hazel Ramsden, B.C.A. (Well.)
Sandra Vegting, B.A.

Assistants to the Centre

Lorraine Joy Ryan (*part-time*)
Maureen Platt (*part-time*)

Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Research Director

David Porter Chandler, A.B. (Harv.), A.M. (Yale),
Ph.D. (Mich.)

Assistant to the Centre

Pamela Ruth Sayers, B.A.

Library Staff

University Librarian

Thomas Brian Southwell, B.A. (Syd.), A.L.A.A.

Deputy Librarian/Reader Services Librarian

Douglas Raymond May, B.A., B.Sc. (Syd.),
A.L.A.A.

Humanities and Social Sciences Librarian

Ho Chooi-Hon, B.A. (Malaya), M.Admin., A.L.A.,
A.L.A.A.

Hargrave Librarian

Marta Violetta Chiba, B.A., M.Lib., A.L.A.A.

Biomedical Librarian

Fay Muriel Baker, Dip.Soc.Stud. (Syd.), A.L.A.A.

Law Librarian

Edwin John Glasson, LL.B. (Melb.), Dip.Lib.
(N.S.W.)

Selection Librarian

Vacant

Technical Services Librarian

Peter James Mitchell, B.A. (Melb.), A.L.A.

Acquisitions Librarian

Volkhard Wehner, B.A. (Melb.), Dip.Lib.
(N.S.W.)

Cataloguing Librarian

Janet Rose Maslen, B.Sc., A.R.M.I.T., A.L.A.A.

Manager — Data Processing Services

Philip Ronald Snoxall, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A.C.S.

Programmers

Nguyen Thi Phuong, B.Ec. (A.N.U.),
Grad.Dip.Comp.Stud. (C.C.A.E.)
George Horvat, B.Bus.-DataProcess. (Vic. Coll.)
Iris Radulescu, B.A., Grad.Dip.Arabic (Damascus),
Grad.Dip.Comp.Sci. (La T.), A.A.C.S.

Special Projects Librarian

Susan Catherine Radvansky, B.A. (W.Aust.),
A.L.A., A.L.A.A.

Administrative Officer

Jimmy Byramji Jungalwalla, B.A. (Bom.)

Librarians

Janice Appleton, B.Ed., A.R.M.I.T.
Wendy Kay Baldwin, B.Sc., M.A. (Lib.)
Jennifer Jane Beale, M.A., M.L.S. (U.W.O. Ont.
Canada), B.Ed.St. (Qld), A.L.A.A.
Jeffrey Bender, Dip.Lib. (M.S.C.), B.Ed., Dip.Ed.
Albrecht Friedrich Briedenhahn, B.A.,
A.R.M.I.T.
Ruth Osburn Cowen, A.L.A.A.
Joan Lawrence Davis, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.
Kamaludin Diradji, Drs (I.K.I.P., Malang),
Dip.Lib. (C.C.A.E.), Dip.Lib.
David Kenneth Farrer, B.A., A.L.A.A.
Rosemary Anne Gall, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.
Eulalie Jean Golding, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.),
Dip.Lib., A.R.M.I.T.
Fausto Philomeno Gomes, B.A., B.L.S. (Bom.)
Joan Marie Gray, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.
Madelon Harland, B.A., A.L.A.A.
Barbara Wagner Jacoby, M.L. (Emporia), B.S. in
Ed. (Nebraska), A.L.A.A.
Catherine Louise Jordan, B.Sc. (Melb.),
A.R.M.I.T.
Constance Leila Kennett, B.A., A.L.A.A.
Leigh Kingshott, B.Sc., A.R.M.I.T.
Jennifer Mary Klingler, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.
Bernadette Law, B.A., Dip.Ed., A.L.A.A.
Robin Patricia Lenan, B.A. (Melb.), A.R.M.I.T.
Lee Poh York, B.Pharm. (Sing.), A.L.A.
Susan Little, B.A., A.R.M.I.T.
Patricia Anne Naish, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Qld),
A.L.A.A.
Vivien Ruth Nash, B.A. (N'cle, U.K.), A.L.A.,
A.L.A.A.
Rosemary Trevis Nathanielsz, A.L.A.A.
Le Thi Nhan, M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.M.I.T.
Geoffrey Nutting, M.A. (Durh.), Dip.Th. (Oxon.),
A.L.A.A.
Leigh Thomas Oldmeadow, A.R.M.I.T.,
Dip.E.D.P. (Caul. I.T.), B.Sc., M.Lib., A.L.A.A.
Jacqueline Osborne, B.A., A.L.A.A.
Marie Pernat, B.A., Dip.Lib., A.L.A.A.
Neil Charles Renison, B.A., A.L.A.A.
Helene Denise Shaw, B.A., A.L.A.A.
Joan Streitberg-Hodgson, B.A., A.L.A.A.
James Henry Thorburn, B.A. (Qld), M.Lib.,
A.L.A.A.
Robin Mary Villwock, B.Sc. (Melb.), A.L.A.A.
Jennifer Warren, B.A., Dip.Lib.
Gayle Tanya Whyte, B.A. (La T.), A.R.M.I.T.
Mary Geraldine Woodhatch, B.A. (W.Aust.),
Dip.Lib. (N.S.W.), Dip.Ed. (G.I.A.E.)

Library Assistants (Graduate)

Kim Steven Arndell, B.A.
Zoe Polyxeni Carydias, B.A.
Diane Clifford, B.Sc.
Ann Harrison, B.A.
Joanna Krol, B.A. (Warsaw)

Rosemary Anna McGinnes, B.Sc.

Maureen Clare Mann, B.A. (W.Aust.), Ph.D.,
Teachers' Cert. (Claremont T.C.)
Betty Lorraine May, B.A.

Library Officers

Shannon Azzaro, B.A.
Jackie Bourne, B.A., M.I.M.T.
Rosina Fay Bower, Lib.Tech.Cert. (Prahran
C.A.E.)
Kim Bowker, A.R.M.I.T.
Rosemary Bunnage, A.R.M.I.T.
Marjorie Anne Eadie, A.L.A.A.
Lencie Ruth Harding, A.L.A.A.
Norma Leura Herman, A.L.A.A.
Kevin Laurence Jewel
Michael Anthony Johnson, A.R.M.I.T.
Maria Teruko McKenna, Dip.Tchg. (Hiroshima
T.C.)
Jeanette Patricia Powell, Lib.Tech.Cert. (White-
horse T.C.)
Laraine Edith Proctor, A.L.A.A.
Harysa Brenda Raynes, A.L.A.A., Lib.Tech.Cert.
(Whitehorse T.C.)
Helen Soemardjo, B.A.
Krystyna Magdalena Thomas, A.L.A.A., T.S.T.C.

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Director

A. Isaac Brown, B.App.Sc., T.P.T.C., L.A.C.S.T.

Senior Teacher

Janice A. Newton, B.A., Dip.Ed., Ph.D.

Teacher

Angela M. Ridsdale, B.A., M.Ed., T.P.T.C.,
T.S.T.C.

Tutors

Alan Crooke, B.Sc. (Sessional)
E. Havea, Dip.Ed.Counselling (R.M.I.T.), M.A.
(Fractional)
D. T. Brealey, LL.B. (Hons) (Fractional)
V. Koay, B.Ec., LL.B. (Fractional)

Administrative and other Staff

*Vice-Chancellor's Office***Vice-Chancellor**

Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.),
F.A.S.S.A.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng.
(Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust. (Materials
Science)

Information Officer

Keith Warren Bennetts

Journalists

Lisa May Kelly, B.A. (Mitchell C.A.E.)
Timothy Peter Thwaites, B.Sc. (Melb.)

*Comptroller's Office***Comptroller**

Peter Brian Wade, B.Com., M.A. (Melb.)

Deputy Comptroller

Brian O'Mara, B.Com. (N'cle (N.S.W.))

Assistant Comptroller

Roy Athol Ampt, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Minn.)

Superannuation Officer

Vincent Patrick Chang, Dip.Bus.Stud.(Acc.)
(Prahran C.A.E.), A.A.S.A.

Salaries Officer

Bernard Clement Amies

Planning and Analysis Branch	
Manager	Eduard Johannes van Kalken Stephen Yee Yin Leung, B.Sc. (N.S.W.) Barry Aubrey John Lock, B.Sc. (Melb.) Joan Margaret Parker, B.Sc. (Melb.), B.A., Dip.D.P. (C.I.T.), Dip.Ed. (Vic. Coll.) Jennifer Hong Joo Ruhl, B.Sc., Dip.Ops. Res.
Peter Beilby, B.Com. (Melb.), A.A.S.A.	Yin Chee Tang, B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.Aust. Paul Thien, B.Sc., Dip.Comp.Sc. Peter John Toroni, B.App.Sc. (C.I.T.) Craig Douglas Whalley, B.Sc.
Planning Research Officer	
Vacant	
Management Information Analyst	
Peter John Currer, Dip.App.Phys., B.App.Sci. (R.M.I.T.), M.Admin.	Organisation and Methods Officer
Internal Audit Manager	Robert Leslie Lothian, Dip.Pub.Admin. (R.M.I.T.)
Robert John Cochrane, D.Bus. (C.I.T.), A.A.S.A., C.P.A.	Operations Controller
E.D.P. Auditor	Vacant
Hon Wah Lai, B.Sc. (Malaya)	Supervisor, Office Services and Printing
Administrative Assistants	Keith Allen
John Richard Kable, B.Com. (Qld) Elizabeth Janet Telford Peter Grahame Webb	Administrative Officer
Safety Officer	Lucio Sperandeo
Alan George Wilson	Finance Branch
Radiation Protection Officer	Finance Manager
Teng Nam Tan, B.Sc. (W.Aust.), M.Env.Sc.	Ludwig Mohr, B.Health Admin. (N.S.W.), F.A.S.A., C.P.A.
Central Services	Assistant Finance Manager
Manager	John Edward Rosevear, A.A.S.A.
Bernard Walter John Cunningham	Accountant Receivables and Payables
Assistant Manager	Vacant
Ross Cummins	Financial Accountant
Parking Officer	Paddy Traynor Skelly, B.Compt. (S.A.), A.A.S.A., C.P.A.
George Gamble Mitchell	Systems Liaison Officer
Services Officer	Robert Henry Lee, B.Ec.
Bruce Graham Walker	Budgets Officer (Acting)
Administration Data Processing and Office Services	Michael Hugh Olive, B.Com. (Melb.)
Manager	Equipment Officer
Max Ernest Robinson, B.Sc.	Earl Headland
Assistant Manager	Investments Officer
Vacant	Vacant
Systems Officers	Payables Officer (Acting)
Ronald Fook Khiong Chau, B.Sc. George Robert Davis, B.Sc. Roderick Paul Dixon	Albert Bennett Reaves
	Grants and Donations Officer
	George Stephen Balla

Income Officer	University Secretariat
Ronald Thomas Goldberg, Cert.Bus.Stud. (Prahran C.A.E.)	Senior Assistant Registrar
Insurance Officer	Michael Douglas Watson, M.A. (Prin.), B.Sc.
Albert Cook	<i>Secretarial Section</i>
Imports Officer	Assistant Registrar
Norman Arthur Watt	Janice Anne Dunn, B.A.
Buildings Branch	Administrative Officers
Buildings Officer	Rosemary Bruce, B.Com. (Melb.), Grad.Dip.Lib. (S.C.V.) (<i>part-time</i>)
John Ralph Trembath, B.Build. (Melb.), M.A.I.B. (<i>part-time</i>)	Barbara Mary Linsten, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)
	Anita Maree Muller, B.A.
	Vacant
Assistant Buildings Officer	<i>Research Section</i>
Leonard Norman Meakin, B.Sc. (Birm.)	Research Administration Officer
Engineer	Robert Henry Harle, B.Ec.
Vacant	Research Grants Officer
Architect	Vacant
Robert Alexander Horsburgh, B.Arch. (Melb.), A.R.A.I.A.	<i>Publications Section</i>
Administrative Assistant	Publications Officer
Paul Joseph Farry	Charles Lucas, B.A. (Syd.)
Maintenance Works Manager	Assistant Publications Officer
Vacant	Vacant
Curator	Student Administration
Vacant	Senior Assistant Registrar
Legal Office	George Michael William Joyce, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), M.Ed.St.
Legal Officer	<i>Examinations Section</i>
Renn Edward Wortley, LL.B. (Hons) (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)	Examinations Officer
	Clive Thomas Vernon, B.Ec., Dip.Ed.Psych.
Assistant Legal Officer	Assistant Examinations Officer
Ronald John Hicks, LL.B. (Melb.), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)	Pamela Richardson
<hr/>	<i>Higher Degree and Scholarships Section</i>
Registrar's Office	Higher Degree and Scholarships Officer
Registrar	Philip Neil Ruglen, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)
Anthony Langley Pritchard, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), B.Ed. (Qld)	Assistant Higher Degree and Scholarships Officer
Deputy Registrar	Phillip Liberatore, B.A.
James Ronald Leicester, E.D., B.Sc. (Econ.) (Lond.)	

Student Data Section

Student Data Officer

Jean Nicoll, B.A. (W.Aust.)

Student Records Section

Student Records Officer

Vacant

Financial Advisor to Students

Harold John Skinner

Coordinator of Equal Opportunity

Margaret Ellen James, M.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.), Ph.D. (La T.)

Industrial Relations Branch

Assistant Registrar

John Ebrill Wells, B.Com., B.Sc. (N.S.W.)

Personnel Officer

Leo John Vines, B.Sc. (La T.), Grad.Dip.Mgmt (R.M.I.T.)

Staff Development Branch

Assistant Registrar

Paul Jones, Grad.Dip.Pers.Admin. (Vic. Coll.), Grad.Dip.Org.Beh. (Swin.I.T.)

Assistant Registrar

Bruce David Shields, B.Com. (Melb.)

Faculty Administration

Assistant Registrars

Faculty of Arts

Alan Douglas Finch, B.A. (Melb.)

Faculty of Economics and Politics

Ivan Charles Gregory, B.Com. (Melb.)

Faculty of Education

Susan Jennifer Aspinall, B.Com. (Melb.)

Faculty of Engineering

Peter John Campbell, B.Com. (Melb.)

Faculty of Law

Allan Andrew York, B.Com. (Melb.), F.A.S.A., C.P.A.

Faculty of Medicine

Richard Anthony Sebo, B.A.

Faculty of Science

Karl Ake Ivar Huss, Pol.Mag., Fil.Kand. (Uppsala)

Administrative Officer (Teaching Hospitals)

George John Ziltzer, A.A.S.A.

Records Administration

Records Officer/Archivist

Kerry Lynette Gordon, B.A., Dip.Inf./Archiv.Admin. (N.S.W.)

Assistant Records Officer

Rodney Victor Smith, B.A.

Systems Liaison

Systems Liaison Officer

Denis James King, Dip.Bus.Stud. (Swin.I.T.), A.A.S.A.

Student Services

University Health Service

Director

John Sydney Green, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.)

Medical Officer

Douglas Allan Eagle, M.B., B.S. (Melb.)

University Counselling Service

Director

Graham James Briscoe, B.A. (Melb.)

Counsellors

Linda Rebecca Clifton, B.A. (Melb.), M.Psych. (W.Aust.)

Robin Kenneth John Coventry, M.S. (S.III.), M.A.P.S.

Janette Graetz Simmonds, B.A. (Flin.), B.Ed. (La T.), M.Ed. (Rutgers) (*part-time*)

Personnel Services

Personnel Branch

Assistant Registrar

Susan Elizabeth Harrison, B.A.

Personnel Officers

Andrew Henry Garry Armstrong, B.A. (La T.)

Judith Rose Clarke

Michael James Jerrard

Vivienne Madelaine Kelly, M.A. (Melb.)

Cheryl Grace Reid, B.Ed.

Sally Anne Trembath, B.Ed. (La T.), B.App.Sci.
(Lincoln) (*part-time*)
Tele Boveng Triggs, M.A. (Minn.)

Careers and Appointments Service

Director

Lionel Hasting Parrott, B.A. (Melb.)

Careers Counsellor — Final Year/Post Graduate Students

Bryan Spencer Barwood, B.Ec. (A.N.U.)

Careers Counsellor — Undergraduate Students

Jennifer Joan Baldwin, B.A.

Careers Counsellor — Prospective Students

Vacant

University Housing Officer

Ian Murray Crofts

The Union

Warden

Graeme Patrick Thomas Sweeney, B.Com.,
Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

The Sports and Recreation Association

Director

Douglas Raymond Ellis, B.Ec., A.R.M.I.T. (*Sports Administrator*)

Halls of Residence

Warden of Richardson Hall

Dudley Charles Blane, B.A. (Open), Ph.D. (Lond.),
F.I.M.A.

Warden of Deakin Hall and Chairman of the Committee of Wardens

Joseph Logan Ayre Francey, B.Sc. (Glas.), M.Sc. (Adel.), Ph.D.

Warden of Farrer Hall

John Richard Ellis, B.A. (W.A.), Ph.D.

Warden of Howitt Hall

Aubrey Vernon Townsend, B.A. (Syd.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)

Warden of Roberts Hall

Terence Phillip O'Brien, B.Agr.Sc., M.Sc. (Melb.),
Ph.D. (Harv.), D.Sc.

Manager

Vladimir Anton Prpich

Animal Services

Director

James William Adams, B.V.Sc. (Qld)

University Bookshop

Manager

James Francis McGrath, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Melb.)

Alexander Theatre

Manager

Philip David A'Vard

Robert Blackwood Hall

Manager

Harold John Karpin

Representatives of Outside Bodies

Chaplains to Students

Rev. Phillip Huggins, B.Ec. (*Anglican*)

Rev. Father Laurence Foote, O.P. (*Roman Catholic*)

Appointment pending (*Jewish*)

Pastor Peter Pfitzner, B.A. (Qld) (*Lutheran*)

Clinical Teachers of the Teaching Hospitals

Alfred Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

H. G. Standish, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Subdean of the Clinical School

W. R. Johnson, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.,
F.A.C.S.

Physicians

D. A. Coventry, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
R. M. Dargaville, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
P. G. Habersberger, M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.P.
A. Jakobovits, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
M.R.C.P.
Y. L. Lim, Dip.Fine Arts (Melb.), B.Med.Sc., M.B.,
B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.
G. L. Metz, M.D., B.S., F.R.S.M., M.R.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P.
J. A. Mirams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
D. G. Robertson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
M. A. Schwarz, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

G. Conron, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatry*)
M. L. Cunningham, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Adel.),
M.R.C. Psych., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatry*)
D. Czarny, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P. (*Allergy*)
B. S. Gilligan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Neurology*)
D. W. Lording, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
(*Endocrinology*)
R. Marks, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D.
(*Dermatology*)
J. A. Mawdsley, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Child Psychiatry*)
P. F. J. Ryan, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Rheumatology*)
H. G. Standish, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Renal*)
M. G. Whiteside, M.D., B.S., (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Haematology*)

Surgeons

- I. G. E. Cunningham, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
W. R. Johnson, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
D. R. Kemp, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
W. M. McDonald, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
I. E. McInnes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
I. L. McVey, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
A. L. Polglase, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
B. W. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
J. B. Swann, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S.

Specialist Surgeons

- E. J. Anstee, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., (Plastic)
R. B. Brown, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Urology)
B. B. Davis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (Cardio-Thoracic)
W. L. Elrick, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Neurosurgery)
I. A. LeG. Ferguson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Vascular)
J. A. L. Hart, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (Orthopaedics)
R. E. Hooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.A.A.O., F.R.A.C.S. (Otolaryngology)
D. R. H. Kennedy, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Urology)
J. Redman, L.D.S. (Vic.), B.D.Sc. (Melb.), M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Facio-maxillary)
D. S. Rosengarten, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (Vascular)
H. M. P. Rundle, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Otolaryngology)
G. R. Stirling, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (Thoracic)
K. Stuchberry, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Vascular)
R. H. West, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Ophthalmology)
R. C. W. Williams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Orthopaedic)

Anaesthesia and Resuscitation

- G. J. B. Robinson, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (Director)
E. B. Morgan, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.C.S. (First assistant)
R. H. S. Connock, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
I. Rechtman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
R. Rippert, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
K. W. Sleeman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S.
I. S. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S.

Anatomical Pathology and Cytology

- W. B. Essex, B.A., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (Director)
R. A. Sinclair, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A., M.R.C.Path. (Deputy Director)

Bacteriology

- W. J. Spicer, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A., M.A.S.M. (Director)

Biochemistry

- Margot J. Breidahl, M.B., B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A., F.A.A.C.B. (Director)
A. T. Wan, M.S. (Minn.), Ph.D. (Neb.), M.A.A.C.C. (Deputy Director)

Cardiology Service

- A. Pitt, M.D., B.S. (Melb), F.R.A.C.P. (Director)
S. T. Anderson, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (Deputy Director)

Clinical Pharmacology

- A. J. McLean, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.R.A.C.P.

Gastroenterology Service

- F. J. Dudley, B.Sc. (Med.), M.D., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P. (Director)

Haematology

- M. B. van der Weyden, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.D., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (Director)
B. S. Faragher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (Assistant Director)

Intensive Care

- D. V. Tuxen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (Director)

Metabolic Unit

- J. R. Stockigt, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (Director)
D. J. Topliss, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (Deputy Director)

Nuclear Medicine

- M. J. Kelly, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (Director)

Paediatrics

- R. D. Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (Physician)
D. M. McLaren, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (Surgeon)

Radiological Sciences

- Nina Sacharias-Saarelinn, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.R., M.R.A.C.R. (Deputy Director)

Rehabilitation Services

B. Ford, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.A. (A.N.U.),
D.P.R.M., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.G.P.,
F.A.C.M.A. (*Director*)

Renal Unit

F. W. Gurr, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Director*)
J. Sabto, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Deputy Director*)

Respiratory Physiology

G. Bowes, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.
Margaret M. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.
(Edin.)

Prince Henry's Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

K. A. Myers, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,
F.A.C.S.

Subdean of the Clinical School

R. L. E. McIntyre, D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.B., B.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.

Physicians

H. S. Hillman, M.B., B.S., (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.
R. G. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P.
H. Lipp, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
P. G. Mathews, M.B., B.S. (Qld), Ph.D.,
F.R.A.C.P.
W. M. I. Maxwell, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P.
G. J. Mushin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P.
N. J. Radford, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
G. T. Schmidt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.
(Edin.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
P. O. Williams, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P.
(Edin.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

J. I. Balla, M.B., B.S., M.A. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.
(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
S. Brand, M.B., B.S., (Melb.), (*Allergy*)
J. M. Davis, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Syd.),
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.A.A.P. (*Psychiatry*)
G. C. Ennis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology and Diabetes*)
R. D. Helme, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.
(*Neurology*)
P. W. Holmes, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.C.C.P.
(*Respiratory*)
G. O. Littlejohn, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.,
F.A.C.R.M. (*Rheumatology*)
L. Sedal, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.Ed., F.R.A.C.P.
(*Neurology*)
R. W. Simpson, M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon.),
B.Med.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
E. H. Taft, A.M., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.D.M.,
(Syd.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.D.
(*Dermatology*)

M. L. Wahlqvist, B.Med.Sc., M.D., B.S. (Adel.),
M.D. (Uppsala), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.I.F.S.T. (*Endocrinology and Diabetes*)

Surgeons

A. J. Cass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S..
F.R.A.C.S.
S. Ceber, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
J. K. Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S..
F.R.A.C.S.
J. McLeish, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
R. D. Marshall, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S..
F.R.A.C.S.
K. A. Myers, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S..
F.A.C.S.
D. F. Scott, M.D., M.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.S.

Specialist Surgeons

A. G. Bond, M.B., B.S., D.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.A.C.O.G. (*Gynaecology*)
C. A. Buckley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O. (*Ophthalmology*)
E. Cooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(*Thoracic*)
B. P. Davie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
Joyce M. Daws, D.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.),
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)
T. J. Devine, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S., (*Vascular*)
I. Favilla, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Adel.), D.O.
(Melb.), F.R.A.C.O., F.R.A.C.S (*Ophthalmology*)
J. C. Hooper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
D. M. Jensen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(*Neurosurgery*)
D. R. Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S..
F.A.C.S. (*Plastic*)
G. S. Reisner, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Urol.
(Canada), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
K. H. Siu, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Neuro-surgery*)
W. G. E. Straffon, S.B.St.J., M.B., B.S. (Melb.),
F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
R. Trower, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Oto-rhinolaryngology*)
I. H. Warner, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S..
F.R.A.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)

Anaesthesia

M. D. Tronson, M.B., B.S., D.A. (Lond.),
F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)

Cardiology Service

A. Saltups, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C.
(*Director*)

Casualty Services

A. Yuen, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.G.P.,
F.A.C.E.M. (*Director*)

Chemical Pathology

P. M. Dennis, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.A.C.P.,
F.R.C.P.A., F.R.C.Path., F.A.A.C.B. (*Director*)

N. D. H. Balazs, B.Sc. (Melb.), F.A.A.C.B. (*Deputy Director*)

Cytopathology

M. Drake, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P..
F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.I.A.C. (*Director*)
Gabriele Medley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A..
F.I.A.C. (*Deputy Director*)

Endocrinology and Diabetes

G. Burger, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Director*)

Gastroenterology Service

M. G. Korman, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Haematology

D. C. Forster, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.Path..
F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)
M. Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.C.H. (Lond.).
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Intensive Care

W. G. Parkin, M.B., B.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S..
(A.N.&I.C.) (*Director*)

Microbiology

A. J. L. Davidson, B.Sc. (Qld), A.P.P., M.A.S.M.
(*Director*)

Nephrology

R. C. Atkins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.Sc. (Colorado),
F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)
N. M. Thomson, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P.
(*Deputy Director*)

Nuclear Medicine

C. C. L. Wong, M.B., B.S. (N.U. Malaysia), D.D.U.,
F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Oncology Service

G. N. Brodie, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.),
F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)

Radiology

Shirley D. Roberts, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.R.,
F.R.A.C.R. (*Director*)

Respiratory Care Service

E. Tai, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Tissue Pathology

J. P. G. Dowling, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.,
M.R.C.Path. (*Director*)

Queen Victoria Medical Centre

Dean of the Clinical School

P. J. Paterson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Subdean of the Clinical School

C. Flanc, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.

Obstetricians

P. S. Allen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
G. J. Bishop, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
A. J. Campbell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
D. L. Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G.
D. J. Hill, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
M. D. Humphrey, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
M. J. Lawrence, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G., M.R.N.Z.C.O.G.

Specialist Obstetricians

W. G. Atchison, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., D.D.U., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Ultrasound*)
A. J. Campbell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Birth Centre*)
J. C. Grimwade, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Ultrasound*)
N. D. Morris, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Birth Centre*)
J. M. Rao, M.B., B.S. (B'llore), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Birth Centre*)
P. M. Renou, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Fetal diagnostics*)
P. A. Shekleton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Fetal diagnostics*)

Gynaecologists

A. J. Day, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
G. N. Edwards, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

D. L. Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G.
M. J. Lawrence, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G., M.R.N.Z.C.O.G.
M. J. O'Neill, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
W. Schubert, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Specialist Gynaecologists

D. L. Ball, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), M.R.A.C.R. (*Radiotherapy*)
J. J. Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (Belf.), M.R.C.A., F.F.R., F.R.A.C.R. (*Radiotherapy*)
A. J. Day, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Oncology*)
B. G. Downing, M.B., B.S., D.Obst., R.C.O.G., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.A.C.O.G. (*Microsurgery*)
E. Farrell, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.O.G., M.R.C.O.G. (*Menstrual-menopause*)
D. L. Healy, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Reproductive biology*)
G. T. Kovacs, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Reproductive biology*)
M. W. Jotkowitz, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.I.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Oncology*)
J. F. Leeton, M.B., B.S., M.G.O. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. (*Reproductive biology*)
N. Lolatgis, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Family planning*)
N. D. Morris, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Family planning*)
P. J. Paterson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Microsurgery*)
R. M. Rao, M.B., B.S. (B'llore), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Family planning*)
J. McK. Talbot, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Reproductive biology*)
K. W. Waldron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Family planning*)
R. B. Warton, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G. (*Oncology*)

Physicians

I. S. Beyer, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
G. L. Coggins, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
T. J. Gay, B.Med.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
M. C. G. Holmes, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
G. R. Wagner, B.Sc. (Med.), M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

T. J. Connors, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)
P. S. J. Cowen, M.B., B.S., F.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)
D. M. Engler, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
D. Freilich, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
R. D. Helme, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
S. Holdsworth, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Renal*)

- A. N. Hunter, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
 B. Jackson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)
 G. O. Littlejohn, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.R.M. (*Rheumatology*)
 M. A. McIver, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)
 J. B. Morley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
 S. E. Piper, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Rheumatology*)
 R. W. Simpson, B.M., B.Ch., M.A. (Oxon.), B.Med.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
 I. M. Williams, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., Dip.Ophthal. (*Neurology*)

Surgeons

- S. L. Blamey, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 J. D. Callander, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
 A. B. G. Carden, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
 C. J. Cox, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
 T. J. Devine, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 K. L. Farrell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
 C. Flanc, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.A.C.S.
 S. A. Hart, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
 D. B. Richmond, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 C. O. H. Russell, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S., M.S.

Specialist Surgeons

- R. Carey, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 P. J. Dohrmann, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)
 R. W. Fletcher, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
 J. Goldstein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Thoracic*)
 P. H. Griffin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 G. L. Klug, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)
 Elizabeth A. Lewis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Glas.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Neurosurgery*)
 G. P. Lowe, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 D. M. Ritchie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 I. A. Shumack, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
 R. Trower, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (*Otorhinolaryngology*)
 J. B. Wheelahan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)

Paediatric Physicians

- R. D. Glass, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Ed., F.R.A.C.P.
 H. Gold, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P.

- P. J. Graves, M.B., B.S., D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
 D. W. Hain, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
 R. F. Lim, M.D., B.S., (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
 S. Menahem, M.D., B.S., M.Ed. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.P.M.
 Merrilyn L. Murnane, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P.
 C. Pappas, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 P. I. Rosengarten, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
 A. P. Weldon, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Paediatric Surgeons

- R. Stundén, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), D.A. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.S.
 S. F. Wickramasinghe, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
 R. W. Yardley, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.C.S.

Specialist Paediatricians

- D. T. S. Cameron, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Gastroenterology*)
 E. A. Carse, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Newborn intensive care*)
 K. J. Collins, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
 R. Gow, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P. (*Cardiology*)
 P. J. Graves, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., D.C.H. (*Developmental paediatrics*)
 Margot A. McIver, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)
 Rae N. Matthews, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Haematology*)
 S. Menahem, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.Ed. (Melb.), M.P.M. (*Cardiology*)
 C. F. Robertson, M.B., B.S. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Thoracic*)
 J. G. Rogers, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., D.C.H. (*Genetics*)
 J. C. Spensley, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Birth Centre*)

Anaesthesia

- P. J. Keast, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (*Director*)

Diagnostic Imaging

- L. M. Dugdale, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.R. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.R., F.R.A.C.P., D.D.U. (*Director*)
 D. J. Cook, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Nuclear medicine*)
 F. Jensen, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.D.R. (Otago), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R., D.D.U. (*Radiology*)
 J. E. Spong, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.C.R., D.D.U. (*Radiology*)

Intensive Care

- P. D. Stevenson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P. (*Director*)

Laboratory Medicine

- E. Sumithran, M.D., B.S. (Malaya), M.Path., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.I.A.C. (*Director*)
T. Doery, M.Sc. (Melb.), M.D., B.S. (McMaster), M.A.A.C.G., F.R.C.P.A. (*Chemical pathology*)
G. Hiller, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Cytology*)
J. P. Scurry, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Anatomical pathology*)
R. S. Sharma, M.B., B.S. (Poona), M.D. (Bom.) (*Haematology*)
B. J. Susil, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Anatomical pathology*)

Neonatal Intensive Care

- V. Y. H. Yu, M.B., B.S. (H.K.), M.Sc. (Oxon.), D.C.H. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P. (*Director*)
-

Fairfield Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

A. P. Yung, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Subdean of the Clinical School

C. R. Lucas, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

- N. McK. Bennett, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
A. Kucers, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
C. R. Lucas, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
A. M. Mijch, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.
H. F. Newton-John, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
A. M. Sandland, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.T.M.&H. (Syd.)
B. R. Speed, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
A. P. Yung, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Clinical Pathologist

- B. W. Dwyer, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.

Medical Microbiologist

L. G. Irving, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.

Medical Virologists

- I. D. Gust, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), B.Sc. (Med.), Dip.Bact. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.
K. Hayes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Dub.), F.R.C.P.A.

The Geelong Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

J. H. Scudamore, M.B., Ch.B. (Brist.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Subdean of the Clinical School

W. P. Holloway, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.A.C.R.

Physicians

L. T. Champness, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H., D.T.M.&H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
R. R. Clark, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
H. T. Griffiths, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
I. G. Lyall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
P. Mestitz, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
R. Yee, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

J. W. M. Agar, M.B., B.S. F.R.A.C.P. (*Nephrology*)
M. K. Benjamin, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.Psych. (*Psychiatry*)
A. H. Dinning, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Paediatrics*)
B. M. Jenner, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Paediatrics*)
W. J. D. McKellar, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Paediatrics*)
T. O'Brien, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.A.C.D. (*Dermatology*)
E. J. R. Rossiter, D.C.H. (Eng.), D.Obst. (R.C.O.G.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.P., M.M.S.A. (*Paediatrics*)
R. D. Weymouth, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.C.H. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P. (*Paediatrics*)

Surgeons

W. L. H. Armstrong, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
E. B. Heffernan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
G. J. Royal, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
B. Walker, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.
A. R. Waterhouse, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.

Specialist Surgeons

D. Bainbridge, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
R. Brink, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
W. H. Huffam, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
R. A. Leggatt, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
D. L. Murphy, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
J. W. Skelley, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)

Anaesthetists and Resuscitationists

W. H. Crosby, M.B., B.S. D.A. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
W. L. Dennis, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
R. C. Hallowes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
B. D. McKie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.

Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

O. McK. Coltman, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
A. M. Kelso, M.B., B.S., D.G.O. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.G.
T. W. Mason, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.O.G.
P. R. Mayall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.O.G.
J. H. Scudamore, M.B., Ch.B. (Brist.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
G. O. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
J. C. L. Viggers, M.B., B.S., D.Obst. R.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.

Ophthalmology

B. Lansdell, M.B., B.S., D.O. (Lond.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.
M. R. Morton, M.B., B.S., D.T.M.&H. (Syd.), D.O. (Lond.)

Otorhinolaryngology

D. P. Connelly, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
G. E. Rousseaux, M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon.), D.L.O. (Eng.), F.R.C.S.
J. W. Vorrath, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Pathology

D. R. Hocking, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A. (*Director*)
H. J. M. Armstrong, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.A.
D. R. Trethewie, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A. (*Histopathologist*)

Radiology

W. P. Holloway, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), M.R.A.C.R. (*Director*)
P. R. English, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
A. D. MacLean, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.R.
P. Mottram, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.D.U., F.R.A.C.R.
D. B. Robertson, M.B., B.S., D.D.R. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.R.

Larundel Psychiatric Hospital

Moorabbin Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

B. Pinkey, M.B., Ch.B. (Belf.), D.P.M. (Eng.),
M.R.C.P., M.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
(*Deputy Psychiatrist Superintendent*)

Subdean of the Clinical School

C. Perera, M.B., B.S. (Ceyl), D.P.M. (Melb.),
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

Clinical Teachers

D. J. H. Barlow, B.A. (LaT.), M.B., B.Ch. (Rand.),
D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.,
M.R.C.Psych. (*Psychiatrist Superintendent*)

A. Y. Bayly, M.B., B.S. (Karn.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
(*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

N. P. Bell, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist, Malvern Clinic*)

N. Gold, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.M. (Eng.),
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.,
M.R.C.Psych. (*Psychiatrist Superintendent, Malvern Clinic*)

M. Graham, M.D. (Illin.) (*Acting Superintendent, Janefield Centre*)

A. W. Harrison, M.Agr.Sci., M.B., B.S., D.P.M.
(Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

G. Kernutt, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)

S. Lawson, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
(*Psychiatrist*)

J. H. Lloyd, M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.), D.Obst. R.C.O.G.,
D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Director Neuropsychiatric Centre, Mont Park*)

C. A. Mileskin, M.B. (Syd.), D.P.M. (Eng.),
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

J. Ouw, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., M.App.Sc., D.P.M.
(Melb.) (*Psychiatrist*)

N. Paoletti, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),
F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

M. Piperoglou, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.),
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)

P. Wigg, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Psych. (Lond.),
M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)

Dean of the Clinical School

R. W. F. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Clinical Teachers

C. J. Cox, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.

K. E. Farrell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.

P. H. Griffin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
F.R.A.C.S.

D. Hain, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

R. W. F. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

P. G. McLaughlin, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

S. Menahem, M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

J. Stuckey, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
M.R.A.C.R.

Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

J. Stevenson, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Soc.Med. (Edin.), D.M.S.A., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist Superintendent*)

Clinical Teachers

D. Y. H. Chong, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
D. Copolov, M.B., B.S., Ph.D., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
J. Cronin, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc. (Auck.), Dip.Obst. (Otago), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
M. R. Garrett, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), Dip.Child Psych., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
S. Hacker, M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Sessional Consultant Psychiatrist*)
H. J. Jackson, M.A. (Auck.), Ph.D. (*Senior Psychologist*)
S. Joshua, M.R.C.Psych., D.P.M. (U.K.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
N. A. Keks, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.P.M., M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
P. McGorry, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (U.K.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
I. H. Minas, M.B., B.S., B.Med.Sc., D.P.M. (Melb.), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
M. O'Connor, M.B., B.S. (Delhi), D.P.M. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Consultant Psychiatrist*)
T. M. Peyton, M.B., Ch.B. (Otago), M.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Deputy Psychiatrist Superintendent/Consultant Psychiatrist*)
P. J. Puszet, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Psychiatrist*)
B. S. Singh, M.B., B.S., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P. (*Professor of Psychological Medicine*)

Royal Southern Memorial Hospital

Dean of the Clinical School

J. Freidin, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Clinical Teachers

A. R. Cato, M.B., B.S. (W.Aust.), F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.A.C.S.
H. Cohen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P.
M. Cohen, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
J. Combes, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P.
G. McG. Cottrell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
D. Czarny, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
R. C. Daniel, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.
J. Freidin, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
R. M. Hare, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
J. L. Harkness, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
D. H. Hooke, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
B. Hudson, A.O., M.D., B.S., Ph.D. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.P. (Hon.), F.R.C.P.(C.) (Hon.)
S. Klein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.G.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.
R. R. Kotzmann, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.R.
M. J. Lawrence, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.N.Z.C.O.G., F.R.A.C.O.G.
T. F. Little, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S.
M. I. McDonald, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.
R. L. E. McIntyre, M.B., B.S., D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.S.
R. M. McLellan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.R.M.
G. S. Reisner, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), Dip.Urol. (Canada), F.R.A.C.S.
H. H. Salem, M.B., Ch.B. (Mosul), M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.A.
E. A. Shanahan, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
K. Stuchbery, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
C. Varley, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
A. Wood, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
P. Z. Zimmett, M.B., B.S. (Adel.), Ph.D., F.R.A.C.P.

Western General Hospital

T. B. Poliness, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.
H. Ross, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
J. B. Swann, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.

Specialist Surgeons

F. C. Behan, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S.
(*Plastic*)
C. P. Clarke, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(*Thoracic*)
G. Fell, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S. (*Vascular*)
C. S. Haw, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*Orthopaedics*)
D. M. Jensen, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*Surgery*)
D. R. H. Kennedy, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S. (*Urology*)
R. B. King, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
(*Vascular*)
J. Long, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Melb.), D.O., F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.O. (*Ophthalmology*)
R. D. Story, B.Sc., M.D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.D.S.,
F.D.S.R.C.P.S., L.D.S. (*Facio-maxillary*)
J. R. Thomson, M.B., B.S. (Qld), D.L.O.,
F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Glas.),
(*Otorhinolaryngology*)
S. E. Wickramasinghe, M.B., B.S. (Ceylon),
F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*Paediatric*)

Dean of the Clinical School

G. S. Peck, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.

Subdean of the Clinical School

I. J. Kronborg, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., Cert.
Bio. Eng.

Physicians

E. A. Dodge, M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Melb.),
F.R.A.C.P.
B. P. M. Ho, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
S. T. Fan, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.A.C.P.
J. D. Griffiths, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
F.R.C.P.A.
I. J. Kronborg, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., Cert.
Bio. Eng.
J. Y. Mathew, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
B. P. McGrath, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.R.A.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P., M.D.
L. Norton, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.,
A.A.I.M.L.T.
S. M. Scott, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.
P. Vikraman, M.B., B.S. (Kerala), F.R.A.C.P.

Specialist Physicians

B. G. Andrews, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), M.A.C.D.
(*Dermatology*)
D. Freilich, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.A.C.P.,
F.R.A.C.P. (*Neurology*)
M. D. Gerstman, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P. (*Endocrinology*)
H. Teichtahl, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P., F.A.C.C.P.
(U.S.A.) (*Respiratory*)

Surgeons

J. K. Francis, M.B., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.S.
T. Jones, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
T. Loh, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S., F.R.C.S.
V. C. Marshall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,
F.A.C.S.
S. McLaughlin, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,
F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
G. S. Peck, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.,
F.R.C.S.

Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

N. Bhardwaj, M.B., B.S. (Delhi), M.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.O.G.
G. C. K. Chin, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.A.G.O.,
F.R.A.C.O.G.
G. J. Dennerstein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.O.G.
P. L. Dwyer, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.O.G.
R. J. N. Horsfall, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.O.G.,
J. W. Newman, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.O.G.
S. Ong, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), M.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.C.O.G.A.M., F.R.A.C.O.G.
S. B. Sahar, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.,
F.R.A.C.O.G.
G. R. Thoms, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.
(Edin.), F.R.C.O.G., F.A.G.O., F.R.A.C.S.,
F.R.A.C.O.G.
L. T. Williams, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G., F.A.G.O.,
F.R.A.C.O.G.

Paediatricians

H. Gold, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.,
D.C.H.
N. W. J. Hocking, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.
J. A. McLellan, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.P.

Venereologist

G. G. Bettenay, M.B., B.S., Dip. Ven. (Lond.)

Accident and Emergency

J. Epstein, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
(*Director*)

Anaesthesia

R. E. R. Smith, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.F.A.R.C.S.
(Director)

Coronary Care

R. W. Newman, M.B., B.S. (Qld), F.R.A.C.P.
(Director)

Intensive Care

P. O. Older, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.,
F.F.A.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.A.C.S. *(Director)*

Pathology

R. Valentine, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P.A.
(Director)

J. L. Grech, Ph.C., M.D. (Malta), D.C.P., D.M.J.,
F.R.C.Path. *(Deputy Director)*

Radiology

J. French, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), D.M.R.D.,
F.R.C.R., M.R.A.C.R. *(Director)*

Former Officers

Visitors

The Governor of Victoria is Visitor of the University

- 1958-1963 General Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., K.St.J.
1964-1974 Major-General Sir Rohan Delacombe, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., K.St.J.
1975-1983 The Hon. Sir Henry Winneke, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., O.B.E., K.St.J., Q.C., LL.M. (Melb.)
1984-1985 Rear-Admiral Sir Brian Murray, K.C.M.G., A.O.

Chancellors

- 1958-1968 Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood, B.E., M.C.E. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., F.I.E. Aust.
1968-1974 Sir Douglas Ian Menzies, P.C., K.B.E., LL.M. (Melb.)
1975- 1983 The Hon. Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston, Q.C., LL.B., Hon. LL.D. (Melb.), F.A.S.S.A.

Deputy Chancellors

- 1961-1968 Sir Michael Chamberlin, O.B.E., K.C.O.P., Hon. LL.D.
1968-1973 Francis Gordon Lennox, D.Sc. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., F.R.A.C.I., F.T.I.
1973-1974 Sir Brian William Hone, O.B.E., B.A. (Adel.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.A.C.E.
1974-1980 Ian Langlands, O.B.E., B.E.E., M.Mech.E. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Hon. F.I.E. Aust., F.A.I.B.

Vice-Chancellors

- 1960-1976 Sir James Adam Louis Matheson, K.B.E., C.M.G., Ph.D. (Birm.), Hon. D.Sc. (H.K.), Hon. LL.D. (Manc., Melb. and Monash), F.I. Struct. E., F.I.C.E., F.I.E. Aust., F.T.S.
1976-1977 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1977-1987 Raymond Leslie Martin, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (A.N.U.), F.R.A.C.I., F.R.S.C., F.A.A.

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

- 1977-1981 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1982-1986 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
1985-1987 Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.
-

Pro-Vice-Chancellors

- 1971-1975 John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), B.Sc., D.Sc., (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.
1972-1976 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1976 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
1976-1982* Bruce Oswald West, B.Sc., (Adel.), Ph.D. (Adel. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I.
1982-1985* Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.

*Part-time to 15 March 1985.

Registrars

- 1960-1965 Francis Henry Johnson, M.A. (Oxon.)
1965-1986 James Douglas Butchart, O.B.E., B.Ec. (Syd.), B.A. (Melb.)
-

Comptrollers

- 1965-1980 Francis Henry Johnson, M.A. (Oxon.)
1980-1985 Leonard William Candy, A.A.S.A.
-

Librarian

- 1960-1971 Ernest Hayden Clark, B.A. (Melb.), F.L.A.A.
-

Professors

Accounting

- 1973-1979 Murray Scott Henderson, M.Ec. (Adel.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.S.A.

Accounting and Finance

- 1965-1975 James William Bennett, B.Com, (Melb.)
1976-1986 Robert Rupert Officer, B.Agr.Sc. (Melb.), M.Agr.Sc. (N.E.), M.B.A., Ph.D. (Chic.)
-

Administration

- 1970-1980 Alan Keith Collins, B.A. (W.Aust.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (C'nell.), Dip. Ed. (Melb.), M.A.Ps.S.

Agricultural Economics

- 1964-1972 Fritz Henry George Gruen, A.O., B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), M.A. (Chic.), M.Sc. (Wis.)

Anatomy

- 1961-1976 Graeme Calderwood Schofield, M.D., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.A.C.M.A.

Anthropology and Sociology

- 1963-1968 Maxwell Gay Marwick, M.A., U.E.D. (S.A.), Ph.D. (Cape T.)
1968-1984 Michael Godfrey Swift, B.Sc.(Econ.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
1969-1986 William Henry Scott, B.A., Ph.D. (Liv.)

Applied Mathematics

- 1961-1964 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Dean of the Faculty of Arts

- 1963-1965 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D.
1965-1977 Guy Robert Manton, M.A. (Cantab.)
1978-1986 John David Legge, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.

Astronomy

- 1976-1982 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Biochemistry

- 1961-1983 Joseph Bornstein, M.D., B.S., D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.P.

Biology

- 1959-1961 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)

Botany

- 1964-1986 Martin Joseph Patrick Canny, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Classical Studies

- 1965-1972 Herbert David Rankin, M.A. (Dub.)

Econometrics

- 1968-1975 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell,
1975-1979* B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.
1978-1986 David Evan Albert Giles, B.Sc., M.Com., Ph.D. (Cant.)

* Part-time.

* Part-time.

Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Politics

1961–1981 Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ec., F.A.S.S.A.

Economics

1961– 1966 Donald Cochrane, C.B.E., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Ec., F.A.S.S.A.
 1965–1973 Joseph Ezra Isaac, B.A., B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.
 1969–1975 Ian Alistair McDougall, M.A. (N.Z.), Ph.D. (A.N.U.)
 1966– 1976 Maureen Doris Brunt, B.Com. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Harv.)
 1976–1979 Michael Glenthorne Porter, B.Ed. (Adel.), A.M., Ph.D. (Stan.), F.A.S.S.A.

Dean of the Faculty of Education

1964–1971 Richard Selby Smith, M.A. (Oxon.), M.A.T. (Harv.), F.A.C.E.
 1971–1975 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip. Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E., F.A.S.S.A.
 1977–1981 Peter William Musgrave, M.A., Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

Education

1966–1971 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E., F.A.S.S.A.
 1970–1976 Peter William Musgrave, M.A.,
 1982–1985 Cert.Ed. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.

The Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education

1967–1981 Peter James Fensham, M.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Brist. and Cantab.), F.R.A.C.I., A.B.Ps.S., A.A.Ps.S.

The K. S. Cunningham Chair of Education

1971–1976 Sydney Stephen Dunn, B.A., Dip.Ed. (Adel.), B.Ed. (Melb.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.C.E.

The Fred Schonell Chair of Education

1968–1981 Ronald Taft, B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Col.), Ph.D. (Calif.), F.A.Ps.S., F.A.S.S.A.

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

1961–1975 Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., Mem. A.S.M.E.

Electrical Engineering

1970– 1979 Karol Morsztyn, M.E.E. (Lwow), C.T.S. (Gliwitz), F.I.E.Aust., S.M.I.E.E.E.

Engineering

1960–1966 Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E., Mem. A.S.M.E.

English

1960–1972 William Alexander Gowdie Scott, B.A. (Melb.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Hon. L.L.D.
 1966–1969 Alexander King, M.A. (Oxon.), Dip.Ed. (Lond.)
 1973–1979 Arthur Brown, M.A., D.Lit. (Lond.)

Fluid Mechanics

1963–1974 Ronald George Barden, B.Sc. (Lond.), B.E., Ph.D. (Adel.), F.I.E.Aust., F.R.S.A.

French

1962–1967 Roger Maurice Armand Laufer, L.-ès-L., Agrégé de l'Université, E.N.S. (Paris)
 1967–1975 Ivan Peter Barko, Lic.Phil.L. (Brussels), D.U. (Stras.)
 1971–1974 Francois Van Laere, Lic.Phil.L. (Brussels)
 1976–1984 Jean Raymond Garagnon, L.-ès-L., Maitrise ès-L., Agrégé de l'Université (Paris).

Geography

1962–1971 Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson, M.A. (Birm.), B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)
 1972–1975 Robert Henry Tufrey Smith B.A. (N.E.), M.A. (North-western), Ph.D. (A.N.U.), F.A.S.S.A.
 1978–1981 William Carey Clarke, M.A., Ph.D. (Calif.)
 1971–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.Ed. (Syd.), F.A.S.S.A.

Geology

1972–1984 Bruce Edward Hobbs, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Syd.).

History

1964–1979 Alan George Lewers Shaw, A.O., B.A. (Melb.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.
 1960–1978 John David Legge, M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.
 1966–1983 Alan Marne McBriar, B.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A.

Indonesian and Malay

1964–1986 Cyril Skinner, B.A., Ph.D., Dip.O.A.S. (Lond.), F.R.A.S.

* Part-time.

Dean of the Faculty of Law

- 1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham, K.B.E., C.M.G., B.A., LL.M. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
1969–1970 Peter Louis Waller, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), B.C.L. (Oxon.), F.A.S.S.A., Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
1971–1976 David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Cantab.) of The Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
1977–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M. (Tas.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

The Sir John Barry Chair of Law

- 1977–1986 Eliahu Peter Ellinger, M.Jur. (Jerusalem), D.Phil. (Oxon.), Adv. Israel

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

- 1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham, K.B.E., C.M.G., B.A., LL.M. (Melb.), Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
1971–1985 David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Cantab.) of The Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law

- 1970–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash, LL.B. (Hons.) (Melb.), LL.M. (Tas.), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

The Sir John Latham Chair of Law

- 1965–1970 David Cooper Jackson, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.), of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law

The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law

- 1969–1971 David Ernest Allan, M.A. (Cantab.) of The Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.), Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

Marketing

- 1971–1973 Irwin Gross, B.A., B.E.E. (N.Y.), M.S.E.E. (S. Calif.), Ph.D. (Case Western)

Materials Engineering

- 1967–1986 Ian James Polmear, B.Met.E., M.Sc., D.Eng. (Melb.), F.T.S., F.I.M., F.I.E.Aust.

Mathematical Statistics

- 1973–1975 Johannes Stephanus Maritz, D.Sc. (Rand.)

Mechanism

- 1976–1985 Kenneth Henderson Hunt, M.A. (Oxon.), M.Mech.E. (Melb.), F.T.S.,

F.I.E.Aust., F.I.Mech.E. Mem.
A.S.M.E.

Dean of the Faculty of Medicine

- 1960–1976 Richard Roderick Andrew, A.O., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), Hon. M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.

Medicine

- 1962–1972 Bryan Hudson, Ph.D., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
1970–1982* Harry William Garlick, A.O., M.D., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
1972–1986 Colin Ivor Johnston, M.B., B.S. (Syd.), F.R.A.C.P.

Meteorology

- 1978–1980* Charles Henry Brian Priestley, A.O., M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.A.A.,

Microbiology

- 1963–1968 Barrie Patrick Marmion, M.D., B.S., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.Path., M.C.P.A.

Organic Chemistry

- 1966–1970 John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.

Pathology

- 1963–1984 Richard Charles Nairn, M.D., Ch.B., Ph.D. (Liv.), F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.A., F.R.A.C.P., F.R.S.E.

Philosophy

- 1961–1976 David Hector Monro, M.A. (N.Z.), F.A.S.S.A., F.A.H.A.
1967–1976 Allan Cameron Jackson, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
1978–1986 Frank Cameron Jackson, B.A., B.Sc. (Melb.), Ph.D. (La T.), F.A.H.A.

Physics

- 1960–1974 Robert Street, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.Inst.P., F.A.I.P.
1962–1986 Herbert Cairns Bolton B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.I.P.

Physiology

- 1962–1978 Archibald Keverall McIntyre, M.B., B.S., D.Sc. (Syd.), F.A.A.
1967–1980 Robert Porter, B.Med.Sc., D.Sc. (Adel.), M.A., D.M., B.Ch. (Oxon.), F.A.A.

Politics

- 1962–1984 Solomon Rufus Davis, LL.B. (W.Aust.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.A.S.S.A.
1968–1975 Herbert Feith, M.A. (Melb.), Ph.D. (C'nell.)

Psychological Medicine

- 1969–1982 Wallace Ironside, M.D., Ch.B. (Aberd.), D.P.M. (Eng.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.Psych., F.R.A.N.Z.C.P.

Psychology

- 1971–1978 Ronald William Cumming, B.E. (Syd.) A.M. (Psychol.)(Mich.), M.E. (Melb.), C.Eng., F.H.F.S., M.I.E.Aust., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.A.Ps.S., A.B.Ps.S.

Applied Mathematics

- 1965–1986 Rene François Edouard Van der Borgh, Lic.Sc.Math., Dr.-ès-Sc. (Louvain)

Pure Mathematics

- 1965–1968 Zvonimir Janko, Ph.D., D.Sc. (Zagreb)

Russian

- 1963–1967 Reginald George Arthur de Bray, B.A., Ph.D. (Lond.)
1968–1972 Zdeněk František Oliverius, C.Sc., Ph.D. (Prague)

Dean of the Faculty of Science

- 1961–1962 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)
1962–1975 Kevin Charles Westfold, B.Sc., M.A. (Melb.), D.Phil. (Oxon.),
1976–1984 John Melvin Swan, Ph.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.I., F.A.A.

Social and Preventive Medicine

- 1968–1976 Basil Stuart Hetzel, M.D., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
1976–1985 Louis Jonah Opit, B.Sc. (Warw.), M.B., B.S. (Adel.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.

Social Work

- 1974–1986 Peter Boss, M.A. (Liv.), Dip.Soc.Stud. (Lond.), Dip.Pub.Admin. (Brist.)

Surgery

- 1963–1972 Hugh Arnold Freeman Dudley, M.B., Ch.M. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.A.C.S.
1968–1975 James McKinnon Watts, M.B., B.S. (Melb.), F.R.A.C.S.
1973–1984 Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes, C.B.E., M.D., M.S. (Melb.), F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S., (Can.), F.A.C.S., Hon.F.P.C.S., Hon.F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Hon.F.R.C.S.(I.)

Visual Arts

- 1974–1981 Arnold Patrick McCaughey, B.A. (Melb.)

Zoology and Comparative Physiology

- 1961–1966 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)

Research Professor of Zoology

- 1966–1967 Alan John Marshall, B.Sc. (Syd.), D.Phil., D.Sc. (Oxon.)

Affiliated Institutions

Hospitals

Alfred Hospital
Prince Henry's Hospital
Queen Victoria Medical Centre
Western General Hospital
The Geelong Hospital
Moorabbin Hospital
The Royal Southern Memorial Hospital
Dandenong and District Hospital
Box Hill and District Hospital
Epworth Hospital
Fairfield Hospital
Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital
Larundel Hospital

Community Health Centres

Fawkner Park Community Health Centre
Western Region Health Centre Ltd

Research and Other Institutes

Baker Medical Research Institute
Veterinary Research Institute
Museum of Victoria
Bureau of Meteorology
Victorian Institute of Marine Sciences
The Victorian Academy for General Practice
Leo Cussen Institute

Residential College

Mannix College